



M. L.

Gc  
942.23019  
K554K  
1147183

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1883 00730 7884

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>









*John George Bishop*

# The Parish Registers

OF

S. GILES, KINGSTON,

Kent

Baptisms - - 1558-1812.

Marriages - - 1558-1857.

Burials - - 1558-1812.

PREFACED BY

*A List of the Rectors of the Parish,*

SUPPLEMENTED BY

*The Monumental Inscriptions in the  
Church and Churchyard.*

BY THE

REV. CHRISTOPHER HALES WILKIE,

M.A., EXETER COLLEGE, OXFORD,

**RECTOR OF KINGSTON, KENT.**

*Fifty Copies only Printed, of which this is No. 18....*

SIGNED *C. Hales Wilkie.*

BRIGHTON :

PRINTED BY J. G. BISHOP, "HERALD" OFFICE.

1893.



# CONTENTS.

1147183

PREFATORY NOTES	-	-	-	-	-	-	v.—vi.
LIST OF RECTORS	-	-	-	-	-	-	vii.—xvi.
REGISTERS OF BAPTISMS	-	-	-	-	-	-	i—85
“	MARRIAGES	-	-	-	-	-	86—108
“	BANNS	-	-	-	-	-	108—111
“	BURIALS	-	-	-	-	-	112—155
NOTES OF CHURCH REPAIR							
	(2nd REGISTER BOOK)	-	-	-	-	-	156—158
APPENDIX—MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	159—170
INDEX OF BAPTISMS	-	-	-	-	-	-	171—178
“	MARRIAGES	-	-	-	-	-	179—183
“	BANNS	-	-	-	-	-	183—184
“	BURIALS	-	-	-	-	-	185—189

Genealogical—10-00



## PREFATORY NOTES.

---

This Volume somewhat exceeds the size originally intended. After transcribing the Registers of the Parish, it seemed to me that the Registers of Burial might with advantage be supplemented by the Monumental Inscriptions in the Church and Churchyard. Meanwhile, having drawn out a list of the Rectors of Kingston, I thought that this also would find an appropriate place in a collection of such Parish records.

The Registers of the two earliest books here printed have been copied *verbatim*. The first book, 1558-1745, consists of 50 leaves of parchment, about 15in. by 6in. The second book, 1745-1812 (Marriages, 1745-53), similar in size, though but half filled, is bound in leather and stamped on the cover with the lettering—"The Register Book of Kingstone, 1744. Peter Innes, Rector; Ralph Dilnot, Churchwarden."

By the kind courtesy of the Deputy Diocesan Registrar, Mr. ALLEN FIELDING, I have been able to compare the Registers with the Transcripts in the Diocesan Registry. (See foot-note on page 4).

The List of Rectors has been compiled chiefly from the Institutions in the Registers of the Archbishops at Lambeth, by means of Ducarel's Index. Such biographical notices have been added as I have been able to collect from various sources. In this portion of the work I must express my thanks to Mr. KERSHAW, the Librarian of Lambeth Library, for kind assistance, also to Dr. SHEPPARD, of Canterbury, in my reference to the MSS. in the Chapter Library.

In the Appendix my special thanks are due to Mr. R. HOVENDEN, who at my request has most kindly been entirely responsible for the Notes at the foot of the Inscriptions, giving

the heraldic description of the Arms, &c., where such occur on the Monuments.

It only remains for me just to refer to the etymology of "Kingston." From the form in which it appears in the majority of the earlier Institutions, I have been led to the conclusion that its derivation is King's *ton*, not King's *stone*, and that the final *e* with which it is now commonly spelt is a corruption of later times. In a manuscript in the Bodleian Library (Steel Collection, Gough MS. 26, f. 5), among some similar notes professing to give the etymologies of Kentish names, is the following, "Kynghamford <sup>(1)</sup> now called Kingston, near Berhamdown, that belonged to the King, and all about it to the Archbishop and Church,"—referring probably to the adjoining parish of Bishopsbourne. The Manor of Kingston was held in chief of the King from the time of William the Conqueror downwards.<sup>(2)</sup>

C. H. W.

Kingston Rectory, Canterbury,  
September, 1893.

---

(1) The name of the Hundred in which Kingston is situated, which was originally called the "Hundred of Berham." From this it seems that the Hundred of Kynghamford takes its name from this parish.

(2) See *Hasted* (III. 748) in his account of this Parish. He gives the name without the final *e*.



# RECTORS OF KINGSTON.

---

## 1279. Maurice de Dalbanergh.<sup>(1)</sup>

5 Non. Julii. A.D. 1279 apud Lyminge, dns. Mauricius de Dalbanergh, Presb. institutus fuit in Eccl. de Kyngeston juxta Cant. ad present. dni. Alexandri de Balioll, &c. *Peckham, f. 10 a, 48 a.*

## 1291. John de Wattone.

15 Kal. April. A.D. 1291, institutus fuit Johes. Wattone clericus ad Eccl. de Kyngeston, &c. *Peckham f. 41 a.*

John de Wattone was ordained subdeacon with title to the Church of Kingston, in South Mallyng Chapel, the 1st Sunday in Lent 1290-1 and priest the following year by the Bp. of Hereford in Wye Church. (Abp. Peckham's Register, *Rolls Series*.)

## 1313. William Seward.<sup>(2)</sup>

23d. Nov. A.D. 1313 admisit doms. Will. Seward Cleric. ad Eccl. de Kyngeston vacant. ad presentat. dni. Bartholomei de Badlesmere militis spectati, &c. *Winchelsey f. 57 a.*

## 1316. Robert de Staunford.

4 Id. Nov. A.D. 1316, institutus fuit Rob. de Staunford, Subdiac. in personâ dmni. Nic. perpetui Vicarii de Chileham, in Eccl. de Kyngeston vacant. ad present. dni. B. de Badlesmere, &c. *Reynolds, f. 18 a.*

## 1321. Bonoditus.

13 Kal. Aug. A.D. 1321, admissus fuit Bonoditus quondam Reymund. de Conterone ad Eccl. de Kyngeston vacant. ad present. dmni. Bartholomei de Badlesmere Militis, veri patroni (3) &c. *Reynolds f. 28 b.*

## -1364. Hugh de Nottingham.<sup>(4)</sup>

See following entry.

## 1364. Edmund de Godwyneston.

5 Kalend. Junii A.D. 1364, apud Chevenyng admissus fuit Mag. Edm. de Godwyneston, Presb. ad. Eccl. Paroch. de Kyngeston Cant. dioc. per resignat. dni. Hug. de Nottyngham nlt. Rect. ejusdem vacant. ad present. dni. Rob. Typetot, Militis &c. *Islip f. 304 a.*

(1) This rector was instituted by Abp. Peckham, on the occasion of his first visit to Lyminge ("History of Lyminge Church," *Canon Jenkins*).

(2) W. Seward, subdeacon, R. of Kingston obtained (1313), a license of non-residence for 2 years, for the purpose of study. (Chapter Library, Canterbury, MS. Reg. Q. f. 102.)

(3) The entry in the Register, which continues to some length, states that Bonoditus, who was an acolyte and of the age of 27 years, was instituted by proxy, his proctor, Paucius de Conteroni, Physician (Rector of Chevenyng, *Hasted I. 367*) undertaking to present him to the Archbishop within the year. Bonoditus was Rector here in 1328, obtaining in that year a similar license for non-residence as W. Seward. See preceding note. (Chapter Library MS., Reg. Q. f. 129).

(4) Hugo de Nottingham was presented by the widow of Barthol. de Badlesmere to the Rectory of Stambidge Parva, Essex, in 1323, resigning it in 1333 (*Newcourt's Repertorium*). Probably the same with this rector.

## -1400. William Haddow.

Died A.D. 1400. See following entry.

1400-1414. Robert Wilcock. <sup>(1)</sup>

24 die Martii A.D. 1400, apud Cant. dnns. Rob. Wilcok Capellanus admissus fuit ad Eccl. paroch. de Kyngeston juxta Dover, Cant. diœc. per mortem dni. Will. Haddow ultimi Rectoris ibidem vacant. ad presentat. Phil. de Despenser Militis, &c. *Arundel f. 275 b.*

Robert Wilcock exchanged in 1414 with Thomas Boteler, Vicar of Elham. He exchanged from Elham in 1424 with John Neel, Rector of Dunton, in the Diocese of London, but held that benefice for one year only.

(*Chichele. 136 a. & Newcourt's Repertorium.*)

## 1414. Thomas Boteler.

4 die mensis Jan. A.D. 1414, apud Cant. dns. auctorizavit Permutationem inter duos. Robert. Wilkok rectorem Eccles. paroch. de Kyngeston ad presentationem dni. Philip. Le Despencer veri &c.—Et Thomam Boteler Vicarium perpetuum Eccles. paroch. de Elham, Cant. Dioec. ad presentationem Custodis et Scholarum Collegii sive Aulæ de Merton, Universitatis Oxoniensis, &c. *Chichele f. 62, 63.*

Thomas Boteler, who was previously Vicar of St. Mary Haddelee, in the Diocese of Rochester (Bp. Beaufort's Register of Institutions, Lincoln), exchanged from there May 2, 1403, with Geoffrey Gleg, Rector of Stryxton, in the Diocese of Lincoln. From Stryxton he exchanged in the following August with John Appulton, Vicar of Elham (Arch. Cant. x 55). In 1414 he exchanged to Kingston, where he probably died. <sup>(2)</sup>

## 1422. John Blackburn.

17 die mensis Novemb. A.D. 1422 apud Lambeth admisit dom. Johan. Blakborn Capellanum ad Eccl. paroch. de Kyngeston Cant. diœc. vacantem ad presentationem Philipp. le Despenser Militis veri. &c. *Chichele f. 136 b.*

## 1450. George Hawys.

20 die Jan. A.D. 1450 apud Lambeth admissus fuit dnus. Georgius Hawys, capellanus ad Eccl. Paroch. de Kyngeston Cant. diœc. vacant. ad presentationem Rogeri Wentworth armigeri & Margeriæ Consortis suæ, &c. *Stafford f. 107 b.*

## -1472. William Denby.

Died in 1472. See following entry.

## 1473-1479. William Newman.

29 die mensis Martii A.D. 1473 apud Knole dnus. admisit ad Eccl. Paroch. de Kyngeston, Cant. diœc., per mortem Will. Denby ult. rectoris ibid. vacant. ad presentat. dnne Margeriæ de Roos veræ, &c., dnm Will. Newman, &c. *Bourchier f. 109 b.*

(1) John Dygae, of Barham, in the 4th year of Henry IV., granted to Robert Wylkok, Parson of Kyngston, his Manor of Swanton (in Lidden). *Hasted III. 354.*

(2) *Parsons* ("Monuments, &c., of Churches in Kent," 1794) in his account of this Church gives the following:—On a fragment of brass now lying in the parish chest,

Hic jacet Thomas Botiller C—

Obiit XIII<sup>o</sup> die Octobr. Anno Dni. Mill—

## 1479. Thomas Barnby.

22 Octob. A.D. 1479 admissus fuit dns. Thos. Barnby ad Eccl. Paroch. de Kyngeston. Cant. dioc. per mortem Will. Newman ult. rectoris ibid. vacantem ad present. Henrici Wentworth Militis veri, &c. *Bourchier f. 122 b.*

## 1498-1538. William Chevenyng.

21 die Aug. A.D. 1498 dns. admisit Will. Chevenyng ad Eccl. de Kyngston, Cant. dioc. vac. ad presentat, dni. Henrici Wentworth Militis, &c. *Dean f. 165 b.*

Died in 1538.<sup>(1)</sup> See following entry.

## 1538. William Allright.

(Louis More)<sup>(2)</sup>

19 die mensis Aug. A.D. 1538, apud Lambeth dns. admisit dnm. Will. Allright Capellanum ad Eccl. Paroch. de Kingst'n juxta Bourne, Cant. dioc., per mortem ult. Incumb. vacantem, ad quam per Thomam Poinynges Militem ratione Advocacionis ejusdem sibi per Nobilem virum dnm. Thomam Wentworth dnm. Wentworth concess., ac ei in ex parte facto ipsius Eccl. patron. dno. presentat. extitit, &c. *Cranmer f. 365 b.*

17 die mensis Septemb. A.D. 1538 apud Lambeth, dnus. admisit dnm. Lodovicum More clericum ad Eccl. Paroch. de King-ton Cant. dioc. per mortem dnmi Wil. Chevenyng ult. Incumb ibid vacant. ad quam per Rogerum Wentworth Militem ratione donationis et concess-ionis advocacionis dicte Ecclesie per Richard Wentworth armig-rum sibi concess. ipsius Eccles. patrono dn. presentat. extitit, &c. *Cranmer f. 365 b.*

Subsequent entries in the Register show that the dispute as to the patronage of the living was compromised by the resignation of Louis More (after a second Institution) in favour of W. Allright, the latter and his successors undertaking, out of the fruits of the living, to pay an annual pension of £5 to Louis More during his lifetime. W. Allright was Rector here in 1550 (See *Visitationes* for that year, Chapter Library MS.)

-1554. Richard Barkiston.<sup>(3)</sup>

Died 1554. See following entry.

## 1554-1560. Robert Russell.

The Presentation of Robert Russell clerk, of Sherborne, Dorset, by Anthony Aucher, Kt. dated 11 Dec., 1554, is preserved in the Chapter Library at Canterbury. The living is declared vacant by the death of Richard Barkiston. The petition is addressed, 'sede vacante,' to Dean Nicholas Wotton. Robert Russell died 1560. See following entry.

## 1560-1569. John Butler, LL.B.

21 die mensis Septemb. A.D. 1560 apud Lambeth dns. admisit Joh. Butler clericum ad Eccl. paroch. de Kingstone juxta Bourne Cant. dioc. per mortem Rob. Russell Clerici ult. Rectoris ibid. vacantem ad present.

(1) In his will (proved 1st Oct., 1538) he directs—"My body to be buried within the Chauncel of the Church of St. Gyles, Kingstone, where my stone doth lay." The tomb cannot be now identified.

(2) Lod More, cap. Rector of All Hallows the Wall, 21st Oct., 1515, resig. 1532. (*Newcourt's Repertorium*, vol. 1, 257.)

(3) Ric. Barkiston was instituted to the Rectory of Sutton Vallance in 1549. "First Fruits Compos. Bk"—Record Office.

Gilberti Hyde generosi ipsius Eccl. ratione ejusdem advocacionis juris patronatus ejusdem eidem Gilberto in hac parte facti per dominam Auger &c. *Parker f. 346 a.*

John Butler held the Vicarage of Minster, Thanet, with this living till his death in 1569. He was Canon of Canterbury where he resided.<sup>(1)</sup> In his Will he directs his body to be buried in the Chapter House 'besyde Mr. Newton.' From the same source we learn that in addition to his other benefices he was Rector of Brandon-ferry in Suffolk and was Prebend of a Cathedral in Wales.

#### 1569-1573. William King.<sup>(2)</sup>

Ultimo die mensis feb. A.D. 1569 dns. admisit Will. King clericum ad Eccl. paroch. de Kingston juxta Bourne, Cant. diœc. per mortem Mag. Joh. Butler clerici ult. Incumb. ibid. vacantem ad præsentat. Will. Auger generosi, veri &c. *Parker f. 393 b.*

William King resigned in 1573. See following entry.

#### 1573-1600. John Hastlyn.

30 die Jan. A.D. 1573 dns. admisit Joh. Hastlyn ad Eccl. paroch. de Kingston Cant. diœc. per resign. Will. King ult. Rectoris ibidem vacant. ad præsentat. Will. Auger armigeri, veri &c. *Parker f. 97 b*

John Hastlyn died Aug. 24, 1600, and is buried in the Chancel (*Append. XV.*). The burial of his first wife Alice,<sup>(3)</sup> and the baptisms of his four children by Margaret, his second wife, are entered in the Registers. His Will is in the Probate Registry at Canterbury.

#### 1600-1632. Daniel Nicols.<sup>(4)</sup> M.A.

8 die mensis Sept. A.D. 1600, Institutio Mag. Danielis Nicols ad Eccl. paroch de Kingston Cant. diœc. per mortem Joh. Haselinge ult. Rectoris ibid vacant. ad præsentationem Afræ Patrickæ viduæ &c. *Whitgift. f. 260.*

Daniel Nicols was married, Dec 12 1603, at Eastry to Martha Hickes of Worth. 8 children, by this marriage, were baptised at Kingston. He died in 1632 and both himself and his wife are buried here, but no Stone remains to his memory. His Will and the Will of his brother, Rev. Matthew Nichols, who is also buried at Kingston, are in the Canterbury Probate Registry.

(1) It appears from a 'Return of the Condition &c. of Parishes in the Diocese,' made by order of Abp. Parker in 1569, that Mr. Hunt was then resident curate at Kingston. According to the same Return, there were 26 houses in the parish and 102 Communicants.

(2) Possibly the same with William King vicar of Appledore 1563-73, & Canon of Canterbury—who became afterwards Archd. of Northumberland, Canon of Windsor, &c.

(3) *Parsons* ("Monuments of Churches in Kent") in his account of this Church gives—Round a pew is the following inscription cut in the wood,

'Here lyeth Alis Haslyn'

'Buried in this place'

'Who made a virtuous end'

'And only by Gods Grace'

'the 21st April 1557'

(4) The condition of the Church furniture during this incumbency must have been deplorable. The following answer is given to Articles of enquiry at the Archdeacon's Visitation in 1608. "We have an old rotten communion table with a carpit of Buckeram; we have noe pulpit clothe, neither cushion of silke."

## 1632-1639. Walter Balcanqual, D.D.

27 die mensis Novemb. A.D. 1632, Institutio Walteri Balcanqual, S. T. D. ad Rectoriam Eccl. Paroch. de Kingeston, Cant. diœc, per mortem Danielis Nicolles, cler. ultimi Incumbentis ibidem vacantem ad present. Anthonii Aucher de Bishopsborne in com. Cant. Militis, &c. *Abbott f. 55.*

A notice of the Life of this Rector is given in the *Dictionary of National Biography*. The son of a Presbyterian Divine of the same name, he was educated at the University of Edinburgh, where he graduated in 1609. He took his degree of B.D. at Cambridge in 1611 as a Fellow of Pembroke Hall, and was incorporated at Oxford, July 16, 1617, in which year he was appointed Master of the Savoy by King James, who made him one of his Chaplains and sent him to represent the Church of Scotland at the Synod of Dort. His other subsequent preferments bear date as follows:—Rector of Adisham Kent, 1618. Dean of Rochester and Vicar of Goudhurst in 1624. Dean of Durham 1638, deprived 1642. He died at Chirke Castle, Denbighshire, Dec 25, 1645 (*Append. LIII.*). He was married Sept 21, 1624 at Bishopsbourne Church to Elizabeth widow of Sir William Hammond Kt. of St. Albans, and daughter of Anthony Aucher Esqr. of Bishopsbourne by his wife Margaret, daughter of Edwin Sandys, Archbishop of York.<sup>(1)</sup> All that is known of Dr. Balcanqual as an author is that he drew up 'The Declaration of King Charles I. concerning the late tumults in Scotland' (1639), and was the writer of Letters on the Synod of Dort, preserved in *John Hales' Golden Remains*; he also published some sermons.

## 1639-164x Thomas Blechynden, D.D.

Instituted 5 March, 1639.<sup>(2)</sup> (Bk. of Institutions, Record Office.) It may be assumed that this is the Dr. Blechynden who was Vicar of Eastry and Prebendary of Canterbury. He was ejected from his Canonry in 1642, when he probably vacated this living.<sup>(3)</sup> The Prebendary was the eldest son of Humphry Blechynden of Aldington. Succeeding to the family estate in 1639 he resided there till his death in 1663 (*Hasted III. 456*). By his wife Margaret he left a family of 2 sons and 4 daughters.

## 164x-1671. Nicholas Dingley.

This Rector was appointed in the time of the Commonwealth. His name first occurs in the Register Books in the entry of the Baptism of one of his children,<sup>(4)</sup> Dec. 10th, 1648. On page 36 will be found his Nomination by the parishioners as "Register"—according to the Act passed in the Long Parliament. At the Restoration an attempt was made to eject him (See the

(1) *Wood* in his *Athenæ Oxon.* (Vol II. Fasti 87) mentions a daughter of Dr. Balcanqual the wife of Sir Thos. Thynne of Longleat.

(2) The Institution is not quoted in Ducarel's Index at Lambeth.

(3) From the Return of the Churchwardens at a Visitation in 1640 the condition of the Church appears to be no better than it was thirty years before. (See note 4, p. x.) "Dr. Blechindius Chancel wants Tyling, and it doth rain in upon the Communion Table."

(4) The different members of his family are mentioned in his will (Probate Registry, Canterbury.) He there gives his instruction "my body to be buried at the upper end of the little chancel of Aldington Ch. at my most deare deceased father's foote there to sleep with my ancestors in a bed of dust with hopes to awake unto everlasting life at the glorious appearing of my blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ."

(4) 3 children were baptised here; others are also named in his Will (Probate Registry, Canterbury).

appended note, also *Kennett's Register and Chronicle* p. 231). Mr Dingley however continued in possession of this benefice till his death. He was buried at Kingston Feb. 1st 1671.

The Institution of Miles Barnes to the Rectory of Kingston Aug. 2nd 1660 on the presentation of Sir A. Aucher is entered in the "Bishop's Certificates" and "Liber Institut." at the Record Office, though he failed to displace Mr Dingley. He was probably resident in Kingston<sup>(1)</sup> at the time. He was Rector of Lyminge 1634-1641, also of Brooke 1640-1661, and his name appears as Vicar of Tenterden in 1649. He was subsequently appointed Vicar of Folkestone in 1667, but only held the living for 2 years. He died Sept 1, 1670 and was buried at Barham. (*Append. LIV.*)

#### 1672-1681. Robert Aucher, M.A.

26 die mensis Jun. A.D. 1672 institutio Rob. Aucher ad Rector. de Kingston' Cant. dioc., per mort. Nic. Dingley vac. ad præsentat. Frederici Primrose. *Sheldon f. 352.*

Robert 3rd son of Sir A. Aucher, Kt. was born Jan 21st 1643 and baptised at Bishopsbourne. Matriculated at Queen's College, Oxford, June 10th, 1664; B.A. 1668; M.A. 1670. Shortly after his Institution to this Living the Archbishop granted him "a licence to absent himself for 3 years from his Rectory and to reside in Oxford, in order to the gaining of some more knowledge in the study of Divinity."<sup>(2)</sup> In 1676 he obtained a dispensation to receive and hold the Vicarage of Eastchurch with the Rectory of Kingston. He was, however, never instituted to Eastchurch, though he held the right of presentation.<sup>(3)</sup> The date of his death and his place of burial have not been ascertained.

#### 1681-1692. John Maximilian De L'Angle, D.D.

18 Jun. 1681, Instit. Maximilian De L'Angle ad Rect. de Kingeston, Cant. Dioc. per mortem Rob. Aucher vacant. ad præsentat. Johnis. Stonyng, &c. &c. *Sanicroft f. 397.*

The son of Jean Maximilian De L'Angle a French Protestant Divine for 25 years Minister of the Reformed Church at Rouen. After his appointment to this living he obtained in 1684 a dispensation to hold with it the Vicarage of Sibertswood-with-Coldred, which however he exchanged two years afterwards for the Rectory of St. George's-with-St. Margaret's Canterbury. He vacated both benefices in 1692 and in 1695 was appointed to the Rectory of Chartham, where he remained till his death,

(1) In the Marriage Licence of his daughter Ann to Bernard Gibbard dated June 23 1662 he is described "of Kingston, clerk." From his Will in the Probate Registry we learn that he died possessed of a house and lands in Kingston. He also left 20s. to the poor of each of the Parishes of Kingston, Barham, and Folkestone. A pedigree of the Barnes family given in *Drake's* new edition of *Hasted's Kent* (*Hundred of Blackheath*, p. 160), shows the connection of Miles Barnes with the Wilsfords of Ileden in this parish, through his mother a daughter of Abp. Sandys and his wife Cicely Wilsford. Another daughter of the Archbishop had married Anthony Aucher Esq., of Bishopsbourne. The pedigree erroneously states that Miles Barnes was Rector of that parish.

(2) Act Books of the Archbishops, Vol. III., Lambeth. His father made an unsuccessful application in 1678 for a renewal of the licence for another 3 years—"the parish being well satisfied with the Life and Doctrine of the Curate." *Towner MS. 41, f. 83*, Bodleian Library.

(3) Mr. Hatton Aucher as administrator of the goods of Rev. R. Aucher in July 1682 presented Rev. Anthony Woolrich to the Vicarage of Eastchurch vacant by the death of the last incumbent—Rev. Thos. White. Mr. White was instituted to Eastchurch Feb. 16 1666. Arch. Cant. XIV. 381.

Nov. 24, 1724. (*Append. LV.*) Dr. De L'Angle was made a prebendary of Canterbury in 1671. His elder brother Samuel was prebendary of Westminster.<sup>(1)</sup>

#### 1692-1718. Gilbert Burroughs.

16 Dec. 1692 Instit. Gilberti Burrough ad Rect. de Kingston Cant. Diœc. per cess. Joh. Maximilian de L'Angle vacant. ad præsentat. Edward Crayford &c. *Tillotson f. 150 b.*

Gilbert Burroughs was appointed Second Master of the King's School Canterbury in 1689. In the following year he became curate of this parish, succeeding to the living on the resignation of Dr. De L'Angle in 1692. His first wife Mary, daughter of Rev. T. Seyliard rector of Deal, and three of her children are buried in the North Aisle of the Cathedral.<sup>(2)</sup> He married secondly, in 1712 Jane daughter of Tristram Stevens and shortly after resigned his mastership in the King's School, residing on his benefice the last few years of his life. (*Append. XIV.*)

#### 1718-1769. Peter Innes, M.A.

24 Dec. 1718. Instit. Petri Innes ad Rect. de Kingston, Cant. Diœc. per mortem Gilb. Burroughs vacant. ad præsentat. Elizabethæ Peters viduæ. *Wake f. 3040.*

The son of the Rev. Gilbert Innes<sup>(3)</sup> and Susanna his wife daughter of John de la Pierre (or Peters) M.D., of the Blackfriars Canterbury. Baptised at St. John's Margate 24 June, 1692. B.A. University College Oxford 1713, M.A. 1716. Mr Innes was chaplain to the Rt. Hon. Heneage, Earl of Aylesford. In 1740 he was appointed to the Vicarage of Burham near Rochester<sup>(4)</sup> which he held by dispensation with Kingston till his death. He married Mary daughter of Stephen and Catherine Nethersole who died in 1748 and was buried at Kingston. (*Append. XVIII.*) Soon after this time Mr Innes seems to have fallen into ill health, requiring the assistance of a curate and to have been for a time non-resident.<sup>(5)</sup> He returned however to Kingston where he is buried—presumably by the side of of his wife, but no inscription remains to his memory.

#### 1769-1806. John Nairn, M.A.

Mr. Nairn graduated at Peterhouse, Cambridge, B.A. 1750, M.A. 1764. Ordained Deacon 1750, Priest 1754, by the Bishop of Norwich. After holding the curacy of Great Mongeham he was appointed Perpetual Curate of Wingham in 1756. Five years later he was presented by the Bishop of Rochester to the Rectory of Stourmouth, and in 1769 he obtained a dispensation to hold with it the Rectory of Kingston on the presentation of the Rev. W. Dejovas Byrche and Elizabeth his wife. He resigned the incumbency of Wingham in 1771, but held his other two benefices till his death. Mr. Nairn was Chaplain to the Rt. Hon. George Lord Viscount Torrington. He married first, in 1760 Elizabeth \* daughter of Dr. Hall, Physician of

(1) See the De L'Angle Pedigree by Mr Henry Wagner, F.S.A., Arch. Cant. XV., 31-33.

(2) *Dart's Canterbury*, and *Hovenden's Cathedral Registers*.

(3) Successively Vicar of Chislet, St. John's Margate, and Maidstone. *Haslewood's Chislet*, p. 92.

(4) Act Books of the Archbishops, Vol. VIII., Lambeth.

(5) "Parochial account of the Diocese by Archd. Head", MS. 1138 Lambeth.

\* Buried at Kingston. *Append. XII.*



Greenwich Hospital, and Elizabeth\* his wife; secondly in 1792 Ann\* daughter of Rev. R. Jenkin, Rector of Westbere and his wife Catherine daughter of Rev. Ralph Blomer, D.D. Prebendary of Canterbury. He is buried in the Chancel of this Church. *Append. XII.*

#### 1806-1816. Cooper Willyams, M.A. †

The son of John Willyams of Plaistow House, Essex, Commander R.N.<sup>(1)</sup> He graduated at Cambridge, Emm. Coll., B.A. 1784, M.A. 1789. While Vicar of Exning Suffolk he was appointed Chaplain of the "Boyne" under Lord St. Vincent in his campaign in the W. Indies in 1794, and subsequently Chaplain of the "Swiftsure," Capt. Ben. Hallowell, in the Mediterranean, being present at the Battle of the Nile. He published narratives of both expeditions illustrated by his own drawings.<sup>(2)</sup> Lord St. Vincent, to whom he was private Chaplain, presented him afterwards to a living in Kent, which he exchanged for Stourmouth. At the same time his old friend and schoolfellow Sir Egerton Brydges appointed him to the Rectory of Kingston.<sup>(3)</sup> Having obtained, like his predecessor, a dispensation to hold these two livings together, he was instituted to them both in June 1806. Mr Willyams married Elizabeth daughter of Peter Snell, Esqre of Whitley Court, Gloucester; two sons, by this marriage, were baptised at Kingston. Mr Willyams died July 17, 1816, and is buried in Fulham Churchyard in the same vault with his sister. *Append. III. & LVI.*

#### 1816-1852. Thomas Bartlett, M.A. †

The Son of Thomas Bartlett Esqre of Henley.<sup>(4)</sup> St Edm. Hall Oxford B.A. 1813, M.A. 1816. He was appointed in 1814 assistant minister of St John's Bedford Row London, under Rev. Dr. Wilson afterwards Bp. of Calcutta. In the following year he accepted a curacy at Beckenham, and on Aug 1st. 1812 was instituted to this Rectory on the presentation of Mrs Catherine Susannah Cowper and Miss Sarah Butler of Wantage.<sup>(5)</sup> While Rector of this parish he also held from 1828 to 1839 the Rectory of St. Mildred, Canterbury, though without any emolument. He was appointed in 1832 one of the Six Preachers of the Cathedral and was Domestic Chaplain to the Marquis of Cholmondeley 1828-1850. After an incumbency of 36 years at Kingston Abp. Sumner conferred on him the Rectory of Chevening. Here however he remained only two years, removing in 1854 to the living of Luton, Beds. 3 years later he was presented by the Rev. D. Barclay Bevan to the rectory of

\* Buried at Kingston : *Append. XII.*

† For notes of Church Repair &c. during this incumbency see pp. 156-157.

(1) His mother was a granddaughter of Sir Edward Goodere Bart. of Burghope. In the preface to one of his books quoted in the following note, Mr Cooper Willyams claims descent from Edwin Sandys, Abp. of York.

(2) "An Account of the Campaign in the West Indies in 1794." London 1796, 4to. "A Voyage up the Mediterranean in H.M.S. Swiftsure with description of the Battle of the Nile Aug 1st 1798." London 1802, 4to.

(3) Sir Egerton Brydges in his Autobiography Vol. I. p. 44, refers to the presentation and gives a personal account of this rector.

(4) A family of Norman origin, the same with Barthelot or Bartelott.

(5) Great nieces of Bp. Butler. Miss S. Butler buried at Kingston April 1st 1843, æt. 82.



Burton Latimer, Northants., which he resigned a few years before his death. Mr Bartlett was twice married. His first wife Catherine Sarah, daughter of Dr. Gilbert Cowper, was granddaughter of the Rev. Joseph Butler, Prebendary of St. Paul's London and Rector of St. Paul's Shadwell, a nephew of Bishop Butler. By this marriage he had several children, one of his sons Philip George succeeding him at Kingston. He married secondly Dec 8th, 1864 Lucinda Grace daughter of Rev. Henry Hoare, Vicar of Framfield, Sussex, who survived him. He died May 28th. 1872 and is buried in Burton Latimer Churchyard by the side of his first wife. See *Append. LVII.* Mr Bartlett was the author of a "Memoir of the Life, Character & Writings of Bishop Butler" also of an Index to the Analogy, and published various pamphlets and sermons. A notice of this Rector appears in the Dict. of National Biography.

#### 1852-1861. Philip George Bartlett.

Son of the preceding Rector, baptised at Kingston Jan 18, 1820. He passed the Divinity Course at the Theo. Coll: Toronto in 1842, and was appointed Rector of St. George's Carryingplace, Ontario in 1845. Returning to England he was appointed Curate in Charge of Rudstone, Yorks, in 1850, and succeeded to the Rectory of Kingston in March 1852.<sup>(1)</sup> He exchanged in 1861 with the Rev. James Percy Croft, then Rector of Kirton, Suffolk. Mr Bartlett married Margaret Lucy daughter of Rev. Daniel Ferguson Rector of Walkington, Yorks. He continued Rector of Kirton till his death, though non-resident for some years previously through ill health. He died at Walkington Park, Beverley, March 19. 1876, and was buried at Carleton Forehoe, Norfolk, by the side of his wife who had died there in the previous year, while on a visit to their son the Rev. John E. P. Bartlett, who was at the time Rector of that parish. *Append. LVII.*

#### 1861-1884. Percy James Croft, M.A. †

The second son of the Ven. James Croft <sup>(2)</sup> (Archdeacon of Canterbury and Rector of Saltwood) and Charlotte his wife, daughter of Charles Manners Sutton, Archbishop of Canterbury. Educated at Eton and Trinity, Cambridge; B.A. 1842, M.A. 1862. Ordained to the curacy of Saltwood 1843; curate of Tachbrooke, Worc. 1847. Vicar of Exning, Suffolk 1848, whence he removed in 1854 to the Rectory of Kirton in the same county. After holding that living for seven years he exchanged with the preceding Rector to Kingston <sup>(3)</sup> where he remained till his death in 1884. (*Append. XX.*) Mr Croft was domestic Chaplain to the Duke of Northumberland. He married, first, Annabella Mary daughter of Rev. H. Torre of Syndale, Yorks, who died Jan 28th 1851. By his second wife Mary Ellen (dec. Sept. 13th 1869, *Append. XX.*), daughter of Rev. C. Greenall Davies, Vicar of Tewkesbury, he had a numerous family. Mr Croft married, thirdly, Amelia Anna, daughter of Rev. H. Todd, Rector of Occold, Suffolk, who is also buried at Kingston (*Append. XXI.*), surviving her husband barely two years.

† For notes of Church repair &c. during this incumbency see pp. 157, 158.

(1) On the presentation of Queen Victoria, "by reason of the Lunacy of the true Patron." *Bk. of Inductions*, Diocesan Registry.

(2) Eldest son of Rev. Nic. Croft, Canon of York. See pedigree of Croft of Aldborough Hall & Stillington Hall, Yorks. *Burke's "Landed Gentry."*

(3) On the presentation of Josiah Iles Wathen of Mickleham Surrey, patron for this turn. *Bk. of Inductions*, Diocesan Registry. Inducted Sept. 7th, 1861,

## 1884. Christopher Hales Wilkie, M.A. †

3rd son of E. C. Hales Wilkie Esqre of Ellington, St. Laurence, Thanet, and Mary his wife, daughter of Thomas Wood Esqre of Chislet Court. <sup>(1)</sup> Exeter Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1862, M.A. 1866. Wells Theo. Coll. 1863. Curate of Glemham, Suffolk, 1864-66; St. Margaret's Rochester 1866-67; Cranbrook, Kent, 1867-70; Sunning-hill 1870-71; St. Peter's Thanet 1871-74; in charge of Edburton Sussex 1874-77. Presented by Archbishop Tait to the Rectory of Edburton 1877. Instituted <sup>(2)</sup> to the Rectory of Kingston Sept. 23d 1884. Married 1875 Melian Augusta daughter of F. Pembroke Jones Esqre and Emma his wife, daughter of William Delmar Esqr J.P. & D.L. for Kent, of the Elms Canterbury.

## CURATES.

1498. Richard Bole. <sup>(3)</sup>  
 1567. John Wylcock. <sup>(4)</sup>  
 1569. — Hunt. <sup>(5)</sup>  
 1633-36. James Shipton, M.A. <sup>(6)</sup>  
 1636-42. Michael Huffam.  
 1679-82. Robert Garrett, M.A. <sup>(7)</sup>  
 1687-89. Simon D'Evereux, M.A. <sup>(8)</sup>  
 1690-92. Gilbert Burroughs. <sup>(9)</sup>  
 1750-56. Bryan Faussett, M.A. <sup>(10)</sup>  
 1756-63. William Barrett.  
 1764-65. Hopkins Fox, B.D. <sup>(11)</sup>  
 1765-67. William Taswell, M.A. <sup>(12)</sup>

---

† For notes of Church repair during this incumbency, see p. 158.

(1) For pedigrees of Wood and Wilkie see *Haslewood's* Chislet, p. 172. Pedigree of Hales—*Burke's* "Extinct Baronetcies," (Hales of Coventry); also "Miscell. Geneal. & Herald." New Series Vol. 1 pp. 69-71 (1874).

(2) On the presentation of Mrs Mary Wilkie of Ellington.

(3) *Archd. Visit.* Chapter Library.

(4) Signs the transcripts this year. Married at Kingston (p. 86).

(5) See the first footnote on page x.

(6) Curate of Adisham, 1636. Married Jeane d. of Rev. W. Master, D.D. Preb. of Canterbury. Vicar of Patrichbourne 1659, St. Peter's Thanet 1662 till his death in 1665.

(7) Rector of Wootton 1680. Died there 1712, æt. 70.

(8) Minor Canon of Canterbury. Rector of Harbledown and Perpetual Curate of Nackington for more than 40 years. Vicar of Brookland 1731 and died there 1733.

(9) Rector of Kingston 1692.

(10) Chichele Fellow of All Souls Oxford. Vicar of Alberbury Salop 1748-50. Rector of Monks Horton 1765, Perpetual Curate of Nackington 1767. The Journal of his excavations on Kingston Downs &c. published by Roach Smith under the title of 'Inventorium Sepulchrale.' Died at Nackington 1776. See Dict. National Biography.

(11) Son of Hopkins Fox of Nackington. King's School Canterbury, and Trinity Cambridge (Fellow). Vicar of Linstead 1767, Ruckinge 1780.

(12) Minor Canon of Canterbury, Vicar of Brookland Rainham 1772, Aylsham, Norfolk, 1777.

THE BOOK OF  
BAPTIZINGES MARYAGES AND BURYALLS  
OF THE  
PARISHE OF KINGSTONE IN KENT 1558.  
ANNO PRIMO REGNI REGINE ELIZABETHE.

---

BAPTIZINGES 1558.

Julye.

1558. 9 daye was baptized Richard Browninge sonne  
of Jeames Browninge Anno supra.  
28 daye was baptized Richard Argill sonne  
of George Argill Anno supra.

Septembr.

- 1 daye was baptized Egidius Wealls sonne  
of Roger Wealls anno supra.  
6 daye was baptized Katherine Packers *anno* supra.

October.

- 1 daye was baptized Katherine Stonedaers daughter  
of Robert Stonedares anno supra.

Januarye.

- 4 daye were baptized Agnis and Mercie gryme  
daughters of Thomas Gryme anno supra.  
29 daye was baptized Thomas Trewe sonne of  
William Trewe Anno Supra.  
30 daye of January was baptized Katherine Turner  
daughter of Richard Turner anno supra.

August 1559.

1559. 4 daye was baptized Peeter Horton sonne  
of Sampson Horton Anno supra.

February.

2 daye was baptized Katherine Cole daughter  
of Nicholas Cole Anno Supra.

19 daye was baptized Mathew Boulton sonne  
of John Boulton Anno supra.

June 1560.

1560. 29 daye was baptized Mary Davie Daughter  
of Richard Davie Anno Supra.

July.

24 daye was baptized Vincent Younge sonne  
of Thomas Younge Anno Supra.

February.

20 daye was baptized . . . . wallys daughter  
of Roger Wallys. Anno Supra.

October 1561.

1561. 26 daye was baptized John Moyse sonne of  
Richard Moyse Anno Supra.

February.

1 daye was baptized Elizabeth Turner  
daughter of Richard Turner anno supra.

ROBBE. BASSOCKE \* }  
JOHN HOPKYN } Churchwardens.

Marche 1561.

1561. 21 daye was baptized Alice Baker daughter  
of Michael Baker Anno Supra.

Aprill 1562.

1562. 5 daye was baptized Simon Grime sonne  
of Thomas Gryme Anno Supra.

Septembr.

6 daye was baptised Mary Rugley anno sup.

21 daye was baptised William Sturdye anno sup.

---

\* The signatures of the Churchwardens for the year 1598, when all existing Registers were ordered to be transcribed from paper to parchment books. These names appear at the foot of each page of the Register Book up to that date, certifying the correctness of the copy.

## November.

5 daye was baptized Alice Affeild *anno supra*.

## October 1563.

1563. 6 day was baptized Elizabethe Gould daughter  
of Thomas Gould Anno Supra.

## December.

25 daye was baptized John Horton sonne  
of Sampson Horton Anno Supra.

Itm was baptized Joane Argor daughter  
of George Argor Anno Supra.

Idem die was baptized Margery Argor  
daughter of George Argor *anno supra*.

## Marche.

18 daye was baptized Anthonye Packer *anno supra*.

## Aprell 1564.

1564. 15 daye was baptized Vincent Silke *anno supra*.

## Maye.

23 daye was baptized Annes Younge *anno supra*.

## June.

21 daye was baptized Alice Gansine *anno supra*.

## Marche.

4 daye was baptized Richard Rugley *anno supra*.

## Aprell 1565.

1565. 2 daye was baptized Thomas Johnson *anno supra*.

7 daye was baptized John Groome *anno supra*.

## June.

3 daye was baptized Luke Boulthane *anno supra*.

## December.

16 daye was baptized Anna Arger daughter  
of George Arger Anno Supra.

January.

19 daye was baptized william Nethersole *anno supra*.

Marche.

3 daye was baptized Marye Peckar daughter  
of Roger Peckar *Anno supra*.

Septembr. 1566.

1566.\* 15<sup>(1)</sup> daye was baptized Mathew Browninge sonne  
of John Browninge *Anno Supra*.

Januarye.

5<sup>(2)</sup> daye was baptized William Groome sonne  
of William Groome *anno supra*.

ROBE. BASSOCKE }  
JOHN HOPKINS } Churchwardens.

January. 1566.

1566. 17<sup>(3)</sup> daye was baptized Edward Bradshawe sonne  
of Grygorye Bradshaw *anno supra*

eod. die<sup>(4)</sup> was baptized Robert Rugley *anno supra*  
the sonne of John Rugleye.

(. . . .) <sup>(5)</sup>

Maye 1567.

1567. 18 daye was baptized William Younge sonne  
to Thomas Younge *Anno Supra*.

October.

18 daye was baptized Christofer Packer sonne  
of Roger Packer *Anno Supra*.

\* The foot notes within inverted commas that follow are extracts from the Transcripts in the Diocesan Registry, showing where any variation occurs or where they furnish additional particulars, and, occasionally, entries which are not found in the Register Book itself. These Transcripts (Archdeacon's) commence in 1566, and are continuous with the exception of a hiatus of 20 years, 1640—1661, at the time of the Commonwealth. From 1603 down to the beginning of the present century the Transcripts are in duplicate, a yearly return being required by the Archbishop also from that date. The two series are referred to as (a) and (b) respectively in the foot notes.

(1) "23 Aug." (a)      (2) "7 Jan." (a).      (3) "17 Sept." (a).

(4) "eodem die." (17th Sept). (a).

(5) "17 March Joannis Boltun filius qui de Joannis Boulton." (a)  
Not in the Register.

June 1568.

1568. 29 daye was baptized Peter Hollowaye sonne  
of John Hollowaye Anno supra.

August.

22 daye was baptized Nicholas Browninge sonne  
of John Browninge Anno Supra.

September.

12 daye was baptized William Sayer sonne  
of Jeames Sayer Anno Supra.

26 daye was baptized Thomas Blackewood sonne  
of William Blackewood Anno Supra.

ffbruary.

2 daye was baptized Henry Bradshawe sonne  
of Grigory Bradshawe Anno Supra.

August 1569.

1569. 7 daye was baptized Thomas Sherman sonne  
of Robert Sherman anno Supra.

Septembr.

13 daye was baptized Elinor Harffeild daughter  
of Thomas Haffeild anno supra.

Novembr.

13 daye was baptized John Bownes y<sup>e</sup> sonne  
of John Bownes anno supra.

20 daye was baptized Annis Rugly daughter  
of John Rugley anno Supra.

Decembr.

9 daye was baptized Marye Gookin daughter  
of John Gookine anno Supra.

18 daye was baptized John Robins sonne  
of John Robins anno Supra.

23 daye was baptized Thomas Perye sonne  
of John Perrye anno Supra.

August 1570.

1570. 28 daye was baptized Christyan Browninge  
daughter of John Browninge anno supra.

Novembr.

26 daye was baptized William Bradshawe sonne  
of Grigorie Bradshawe anno supra.

Decembr.

24 daye was baptized Christofer Sayer sonne  
of James Sayer anno supra.

ROBBE. BASSOCKE }  
JOHN HOPKYNs } Churchwardens.

Marche 1570.

1570. 7 daye was baptized John Vittell sonne  
of William Vittell Anno Supra.

November 1571.

1571. 4 daye was baptized Affra Robins daughter  
of John Robins anno Supra.

December.

21 daye was baptized Isacke Rugley sonne  
of John Rugley anno Supra.

Marche.

5 daye was baptized James Sherman sonne  
of Roberte Sherman anno Supra.

July 1572.

1572. 13 daye was baptized Isabell Haddinge daughter  
of Jefferye Haddinge anno Supra

December.

10 daye was baptized Thomas Hopkin sonne  
of John Hopkin anno Supra.

January.

1 daye was baptized Martha Bradshaw daughter  
of Grigory Bradshaw anno Supra.

26 daye was baptized Joane Boykines daughter  
of Elyas Boykines Anno Supra.



February.

4 daye was baptized Alice Haule daughter  
of Thomas Haule Anno Supra.

Marche.

17 daye was baptized Silvester Vittell sonne  
of Richard Vittell anno Supra.

Maye 1573.

1573. 1 daye was baptized Richard Sayer sonne  
of James Sayer Anno Supra.

August.

16 daye was baptized Jane Browninge daughter  
of <sup>(1)</sup> ( . . . ) Browninge Anno Supra.

September.

6 daye was baptized Jane Denne daughter  
of Vincent Denne anno Supra.

October.

4 daye was baptized Thomas Robins sonne  
of John Robins Anno Supra.

11 daye was baptized Margarette Dorne daughter  
of John Dorne Anno Supra.

November.

8 daye was baptized Jone Bunce daughter  
of John Bunce Anno Supra.

December.

20 daye<sup>(2)</sup> was baptized Jone Pery daughter  
of John Pery Anno Supra.

February.

14 daye was baptized Jane Bradshaw daughter  
of Grigory Bradshawe anno supra.

ROBT. BASSOCKE }  
JOHN HOPKYN } Churchwardens.

(1) "John." (a).

(2) "20 Sept." (a).

September 1574.

1574. 26 daye was baptized Thomas Denne sonne  
of Vincent Denne. Anno Supra.

Aprill 1575.

1575. 24 daye was baptized Elizabethe Austen  
daughter of Edmond Austen Anno Supra.

Maye.

- 8 daye was baptized Jone Boughton daughter  
of John Boughton Anno Supra.  
24 daye was baptized Thomas Gould sonne<sup>(1)</sup>  
of William Gould Anno Supra.

October.

- 16 daye was baptized william Dorne sonne  
of John Dorne Anno Supra.

ffbruary.

- 15 daye was baptized Alice Cosbye daughter  
of Roger Cosbye Anno Supra.  
19 daye was baptized Vincent Bunce sonne  
of John Bunce anno Supra.

Marche.

- 11 daye was baptized John Vittell sonne  
of William Vittell Anno Supra.  
18 daye was baptized John Matson sonne  
of James Matson Anno Supra.  
The same daye was baptized Charles Bradshaw  
sonne of Grygorye Bradshaw anno Supra.  
1576. 25 daye was baptized Marye Sayer daughter  
of James Sayer anno Supra.

Julye 1576.

- 22 daye was baptized Jone Nethersole daughter  
of John Nethersole anno Supra.

---

<sup>(1)</sup> "Thomas, the daughter of," &c. (a).

February.

8 daye was baptized Elizabethe Pantry daughter  
of William Pantrye *anno supra*.

17 daye was baptized Jeramy Rugleye sonne  
of John Rugley *anno supra*.

Maye 1577.

1577. 16 daye was baptized John Craye sonne  
of John Craye *anno supra*.

July.

14 daye was baptized Thomas Haddin sonne of  
Jefferaye Haddin *anno Supra*.

September.

1 daye was baptized Thomas Denne sonne  
of Robert Denne *anno supra*.

22 daye was baptized Mary Denne daughter  
of Vincent Denne *anno supra*.

The same day also was baptized Elizabethe  
Lawrence daughter of John Lawrence<sup>(1)</sup> *anno supra*.

Also Robert Gould sonne of William Gould *anno supra*.

November.

24 daye was baptized John Browninge sonne  
of John Browninge *anno supra*.

December.

ROBBE. BASSOCKE }  
JOHN HOPKYN } Churchwardens.

December 1577.

1577. 1 daye was baptized Anna Austen daughter  
of Edmond Austen *anno supra*.

29 daye was baptized Thomasine Collens  
daughter of Thomas Collens *anno supra*.

Januarye.

5 daye was baptized Martha Cosbye daughter  
of Roger Cosbye *Anno Supra*.

---

<sup>(1)</sup> "John Larrence, gent." (a).

February.

- 2 daye was baptized Marye Nethersole daughter  
of John Nethersole anno Supra.  
23 daye was baptized Mary Bunce daughter  
of John Bunce anno Supra.

Marche.

- 2 daye was baptized Robert Matson sonne  
of James Matson anno supra.

Aprill 1578.

1578. 6 daye of Aprill was baptized John Cooly  
sonne of Michael Cooly anno supra.  
25 daye was baptized Edward Sayer sonne  
of James Sayer anno Supra.

September.

- 29 daye was baptized Richard Smithe sonne  
of James Smithe anno Supra.

February.

- 8 daye was baptized Simon Rugley sonne  
of John Rugley anno Supra.  
24 daye was baptized Mary Rugley daughter  
of Robert Rugleye anno Supra.

Maye 1579.

1579. 3 daye was baptized Henry Denne sonne  
of Vincent Denne anno Supra.  
31 daye was baptized Nicholas Trome\* anno supra.

July.

- 19 daye was baptized Elyzabeth Boykett  
daughter of Elyas Boykett anno supra.  
26 daye was baptized Jone Peerson daughter  
of vincent Boykett<sup>(1)</sup> anno supra.

---

\* Crome (?)

<sup>(1)</sup> "John Peerson ye daughter of Vincent." (a). "Boykett"  
evidently copied in error from preceding entry.

## November.

- 15 daye was baptized Susan Haddin daughter  
of Jefferay Haddin anno supra.
- 30 daye was baptized Vincent Denne sonne  
of Robert Denne anno supra.

## January.

- 24<sup>(1)</sup> daye was baptized Jone Hopkine daughter  
of John Hopkins anno supra.
- 27<sup>(2)</sup> daye was baptized Dennis Hopkine daughter  
of Thomas Hopkine anno supra.

## February.

- 7 daye was baptized Anne Nethersole daughter  
of John Nethersole anno supra.

## March 1580.

- 1580 25 daye was baptized Henry Pearse sonne  
of Richard Pearce anno Supra.

ROBBE BASSOCKE }  
JOHN HOPKIN } Churchwardens.

## Maye 1580.

1580. 1 daye was baptized Phillip Gould sonne  
of William Gould Anno Supra.

## July.

- 17 daye was baptized Alice Matson daughter  
of James Matson anno Supra.

## August.

- 14 daye was baptized Jone Pearsy daughter  
of Vincent Pearse Anno Supra.
- 19 daye was baptized Elizabethe Craye daughter  
of John Craye Anno Supra.

## Septembr.

- 25 daye was baptized Paule Browninge sonne  
of John Browninge Anno Supra.

(1) "27 Jan." (a).

(2) "24 Jan." (a).

## October.

- 2 daye was baptized Margarette Bunce  
daughter of John Bunce Anno Supra.

## December.

- 22 daye was baptized John Rugley sonne  
of Robert Rugley anno supra.  
24 daye was baptized Josias Nethersole  
sonne of John Nethersole Anno Supra.

## ffebbruary.

- 5 daye was baptized Elizabethe Sayer  
daughter of James Sayer anno Supra.  
12 daye was baptized Abraham Rugley  
sonne of John Rugley Anno Supra.  
19 daye was baptized Gylion Culline  
daughter of Henry Culline anno supra.  
26 daye was baptized Arthur Boykett  
sonne of Elyas Boykett anno supra.

## Marche 1581.

- 19 daye was baptized Mercye Chandler  
daughter of Richard Chandler anno supra.  
1581. 28 daye was baptized Edward Browninge  
sonne of Thomas Browninge anno supra.

## Aprell.

- 23 daye was baptized Vincent Denne  
sonne of Vincent Denne anno supra.

## Maye.

- 7 daye was baptized Thomas Simons  
sonne of John Simons anno supra.

## June.

- 4 daye was baptized Marye Stokes  
daughter of Christofer Stokes anno supra.

## December.

- 17 daye was baptized Danyell Rugley  
sonne of Robert Rugley anno supra.

## January.

- 9 daye was baptized Nicholas Denne sonne  
of Thomas Denne of Adsham anno supra.
- 28 daye was baptized Jone Vittell  
daughter of William Vittell anno supra.

ROBBE BASSOCKE Churchwardens.  
JOHN HOPKIN

## Maye 1582.

1582. 6 daye was baptized Silvester Denne daughter  
of Robert Denne Anno Supra.

## August.

- 5 daye was baptized Jone Mason daughter  
of Anthonye Mason anno supra.

## September.

- 21 daye was baptized Vincent & Mathew Pearson  
sonnes of Vincent Pearson anno supra.
- 23 daye was baptized Susan Bunce  
daughter of John Bunce anno supra.
- 30 daye was baptized Thomas Richard  
sonne of John Richard anno supra.

## October.

- 7 daye was baptized Marye Coulson daughter  
of Esdras Coulson Anno Supra.

## November.

- 11 daye was baptized Dennis Haddyne  
daughter of Jefferye Haddine anno supra.

## Decembr.

- 9 daye was baptized Elizabethe Balducke  
daughter of William Balducke anno supra.
- 16<sup>(1)</sup> daye was baptized James Rugley  
sonne of John Rugleye anno Supra.
- 23 daye was baptized Mildred Hopkin  
daughter of John Hopkine anno supra.

---

(1) "6th Dec." (a).

28 daye was baptized Susan Hopkine  
daughter of Thomas Hopkine anno supra.

January.

13 daye was baptized Elnor Gould  
daughter of William Gould. anno supra.

27 daye was baptized Jane Sayer  
daughter of James Sayer anno supra.

Marche.

6 daye was baptized John Boykett & Margaret  
children of Elyas Boykett anno supra.

Aprill 1583.

1583. 21 daye was baptized John Palmer  
sonne of John Palmer anno supra.

July.

21 daye was baptized John Browninge  
sonne of Thomas Browninge anno supra.

September.

15 daye was baptized Margaret Rickewood  
daughter of Rickewood<sup>(1)</sup> anno supra.

January.

19 daye was baptized John Nethersole  
sonne of John Nethersole<sup>(2)</sup> anno supra.

The same daye also was baptized Jane Craye  
daughter of John Craye<sup>(3)</sup> anno supra.

May 1584.

1584. 17 daye was baptized Jane Bunce  
daughter of John Bunce anno supra.

June.

29 daye was baptized Anne Denne  
daughter of Mr. Vincent Denne<sup>(4)</sup> anno supra.

(1) "Margaret Rycarde, daughtr of John Rycarde." (a).

(2) "Mr. John Nethersole." (a).

(3) "John Craye, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Craye." (a).

(4) "Mr. Vincent Denn, Doctor." (a).



September.

13 daye was baptized Jane Rugley  
daughter of Robert Rugley anno supra.

ROBBE BASSOCKE }  
JOHN HOPKIN } churchwardens.

October 1584.

1584. 4 daye was baptized Mary Peerson  
daughter of Vincent Peerson anno supra.

Decembr.

6 daye was baptized John Denne  
sonne of Robert Denne anno supra.

ffebuarye.

28 daye was baptized Mathewe Baldocke  
sonne of William Baldocke anno supra.

Aprill 1585.

1585. 18 daye was baptized John Gould  
sonne of William Gould anno supra.

June.

6 daye of June was baptized Thomasine Laborne  
daughter of Richard Laborne anno Supra.

August.

29 daye was baptized Robert Boykett sonne  
of Elyas Boykett anno Supra.

September.

19 daye was baptized John Sayer  
sonne of James Sayer anno supra.

October.

28 daye was baptized Jeffery Haddine  
sonne of Jefferye Haddyne anno supra.

Decembr.

27 daye was baptized John Richard<sup>(1)</sup>  
sonne of John Richard<sup>(1)</sup> anno supra.

---

<sup>(1)</sup> "Rycard." (a).

The same daye was baptized Thomasine Hopkine  
daughter of Thomas Hopkine *anno supra*.

January.

16 daye was baptized Wilsford Nethersole  
sonne of John Nethersole<sup>(1)</sup> *anno supra*.

February.

13 daye was baptized Alice Rayner  
daughter of Mathew Rayner<sup>(2)</sup> *anno supra*.

Aprill 1586.

1586. 25 daye was baptized Alice Bunce  
daughter of John Bunce *anno supra*.

also Elizabethhe Mason daughter of  
Anthonye Mason *anno supra*.

December.

11 daye was baptized John Nethersole  
sonne of John Nethersole *anno supra*.

Februarye.

12 daye was baptized Jone Rugleye  
daughter of Robert Rugley *anno supra*.

26 daye was baptized Francis Nethersole  
sonne of Mr. John Nethersole & John Newstreet  
sonne of Thomas Newstreete *anno supra*.

Julye 1587.

1587. 30 daye was baptized Marye Denne  
daughter of Robert Denne *anno supra*.

Septembr.

17 daye was baptized Marye Craye  
daughter of John Craye *anno supra*.

ROBBE BASSOCKE }  
JOHN HOPKIN } Churchwardens.

---

<sup>(1)</sup> "Mr. John Nethersole." (a).

<sup>(2)</sup> "Alice Rayner, daughter of Wydow Rayner, her father Matthew." (a).

Decembr 1587.

1587. 10 daye was baptized Thomas Culline<sup>(1)</sup>  
daughter of William Culline *anno supra*.

ffebbruarye.

4 daye was baptized Catherine Denne  
daughter of Mr. Vincent Denne<sup>(2)</sup> *anno supra*.

Aprell 1588.

1588. 8 daye was baptized Nicholas Boyket  
sonne of Elyas Boykett *anno supra*.

June.

23 daye was baptized John Laban  
sonne of Richard Laban *anno supra*.

October.

6 daye was baptized Annis Rugly  
daughter of Richard Rugleye *anno supra*.

Novembr.

17 daye was baptized Marye Hastlyn  
daughter of John Hastlyne *anno supra*.

Januarye.

1 daye was baptized Mary Browninge  
daughter of Thomas Browninge *anno supra*.

Aprell 1589.

1589 20 daye was baptized Katherine Mershe  
daughter of William Mershe & William Odley  
sonne of Jobe Odleye *anno supra*.

Maye.

18 daye was baptized Elizabethe Wayte  
daughter of George Wayte *anno supra*.

June.

21 daye was baptized John Gould  
sonne of William Gould *anno supra*.

(1) "Tamsen Cullyn." (a)

(2) "Mr Vincent Denne, Doctor." (a)

## July.

- 6 daye was baptized John Coorte  
 sonne of John Coorte anno supra.
- 20 daye was baptized Mary Churchman  
 daughter of John Churchman anno supra.

## September.

- 14 daye was baptized Annis Younge  
 daughter of Vincent Younge anno supra.
- 28 daye was baptized James Rugley  
 sonne of Robert Rugley anno supra.
- The same daye also was baptized William  
 Nethersole sonne of Mr. John Nethersole.

## Decembr.

- 7 daye was baptized Edward Denne sonne  
 of Robert Denne & John Haddine  
 sonne of Jefferye Haddine anno supra.

## ffebbruarye.

- 1 daye was baptized Vincent Craye  
 sonne of John Craye anno supra.
- 8 daye was baptized Mary Chambers  
 daughter of Edward Chambers anno supra.

ROBBE BASSOCKE }  
 JOHN HOPKIN } Churchwardens.

## Julye 1590.

- 1590 26 daye was baptized John Boykett  
 sonne of Elyas Boykett anno supra.

## August.

- 9 daye was baptized Marye Allen  
 daughter of John Allene<sup>(1)</sup> anno supra.

## Novembr.

- 1 daye was baptized Margaret Rugley  
 daughter of Richard Rugley anno supra.

---

(1) "Mr. John Allyn." (a)

## January.

6 daye was baptized John Hastlyne  
sonne of John Hastlyne anno supra.

## Maye 1591.

1591 6 daye was baptized Henry Maple  
sonne of Henry Maple anno supra.

## September.

26 daye was baptized Thomas Butler  
sonne of Mr. Robert Butler anno supra.

## November.

21 daye was baptized John Odleye sonne  
of Jobe Odleye anno Supra.

## December.

19 daye was baptized Margaret Gould  
daughter of William Gould anno supra.

## februarye.

6 daye was baptized William Younge  
sonne of William Younge anno supra.

## Marche.

19 daye was baptized Anne Nethersole  
daughter of Mr. John Nethersole & Robert  
Denne sonne of Robert Denne anno supra.

## September 1592.

1592 3 daye was baptized George Richard  
sonne of John Rickard anno supra.

## februarye.

11 daye was baptized Grace Scriben  
daughter of Thomas Scriben anno supra.

## Aprill 1593.

1593. 8 daye was baptized Sara Vsmor  
daughter of Ralfe Vsmor anno supra.

& Jane Boykett daughter of Elyas Boykett

29 daye was baptized William Rugley  
sonne of Richard Rugley anno supra.

June.

10 daye was baptized Margaret Browninge  
daughter of Thomas Browninge *anno supra*.

August.

19 daye was baptized Joane Hastlyne  
daughter of John Hastlyne *anno supra*.

ROBB. BASSOCKE }  
JOHN HOPKIN } Churchwardens.

Aprill 1594.

1594. 16 daye was baptized Vincent Younge  
sonne of Vincent Younge<sup>(1)</sup> *anno supra*.

June.

23 daye was baptized William Brigg  
sonne of Richard Brigge *anno supra*.

Septembr.

30 daye was baptized Jone Browninge  
daughter of Mathew Browninge *anno supra*.

Novembr.

3 daye was baptized Jone Courte  
daughter of John Courte *anno supra*.

Decembr.

26 daye was baptized Margaret Goodwine  
daughter of Danyell Goodwine *anno supra*.

Maye 1595.

1595. 4 daye was baptized Thomas Chambers  
sonne of Edward Chambers *anno supra*.

June.

11 daye was baptized Jone Rugleye  
daughter of Richard Rugley *anno supra*.

22 daye was baptized Willyam Rickard  
sonne of John Ryckard *anno supra*.

30 daye was baptized Katherine Browninge  
daughter of Thomas Browninge *anno supra*.

---

(1) "Sonne of Vincent desseased." (a)

## July.

- 1 daye was baptized Jone Maple  
daughter of Henry Maple anno supra.

## Marche.

- 7 daye was baptized James Morley  
sonne of James Morley anno supra.

## Aprell 1596.

1596. 25 daye was baptized Sara Nethersole  
daughter of Mr. John Nethersole anno supra.

## June.

- 6 daye was baptized John Browninge  
sonne of Mathew Browninge anno supra.  
13 daye was baptized George Bassocke  
sonne of Robert Bassocke anno supra.

## August.

- 29 daye was baptized John Mughole  
sonne of Samuell Mughole anno supra.

## ffebuarye.

- 20 daye was baptized Stephen ffoorde  
sonne of Edward ffoorde anno supra.

## Marche.

- 4 daye was baptized Sibell Dale  
daughter of Edward Dale anno supra.

## Julye 1597.

1597. 31 daye daye was baptized John Denne  
sonne of William Denne anno supra.

ROBBE BASSOCK }  
JOHN HOPKIN } Church Wardens.

## August 1597.

1597. 7 daye was baptized Jane Baker  
daughter of Edward Baker anno supra.  
28 daye was baptized Elizabeth Chambers  
daughter of Edward Chambers anno supra.

## September.

- 11 daye was baptized Affra Hastlyne  
daughter of John Hastlyne anno supra.

## January.

- 10 daye was baptized Elizabeth Goodwine  
daughter of Danyell Goodwine anno supra.  
11 daye was baptized Elizabethe Davis  
daughter of Richard Davis anno supra.

## Marche.

- 5 daye was baptized Marye Toppin\*  
daughter of John Toppin anno supra.  
12 daye was baptized Marye Bassocke  
daughter of Robert Bassocke anno supra.

## September 1598.

1598. 10 daye was baptized Rebecka Nethersole  
daughter of Mr. John Nethersole anno supra.

† By me JOHN HASTLYN parson.

ROBERT BASSOCK Churchwarden.  
JOHN HOPKINS | his marke.

1598. The. 25. of Decebr was Baptised Daniell Rycard y<sup>e</sup> sonn  
of John.  
1599. The. 26. August was Baptised Jayne Ruglye the daughter  
of Rycharde.  
The. 3. of ffebruary was baptised Ann Robinson the daughter of  
Edward.  
The. 10. Was baptized Dennis Mughole the Daughter of Samuell.  
1600. The 11 of Maye was baptised Rycharde Chambers the  
Sonne of Edwarde.  
Aprill 7. Anna the daughter of William Denn was baptised.  
Novebr. 16. Jane the daughter of John Dale was baptised.  
Novemb. 21. Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Bassocke baptised.

---

\* Coppin (?)

† Thus far in the Register the entries have been transcribed from  
an earlier book. (See foot note on page 2) The Rector here signs  
with the Churchwardens, at the end of the copy, to attest the whole.



Novebr. 30. Margaret the daughter of Henrie Rigden baptised.

An. dom. 1601.

An. 1601. Aprill 19. Was baptised Robert Browninge the sonne of Matthewe Browninge.

Novebr. 15. Was baptised Marget the daughter of George Baldocke.

An. 1602. April 5. Was baptised Lucy the daughter of William Denn.

January 2. Was baptised Edwarde Dale the sonne of John Dale *anno supra*.

Marche 13. Was baptised Richarde Gloover the sonne of Richarde Gloover.

An. 1603. Marche 25. Was baptised Mary the daughter of Edwarde Robinson.

Marche 27. Was bap. Richarde the sonne of Richard Rugley.

May 1. Was baptised James Browninge the sonne of Matthewe Browninge.

May 29. Was baptised Vincent Denn the sonne of Mr. John Denn.

An. 1604. July 15. Was baptised Robert Smithson the sonne of Gregorie Smithson.

Octob. 7. Was baptised John the sonne of Richarde Rugley.

Octob. 11. Was baptised Roberte the sonne of Samuel Mughall.

March 17. Was baptised John Nicols y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Daniel Nicolls *parson*.

Decemb. 16. Was baptised Martha the daughter of Edwarde Chambers.

1605. June 16. Was bap. Ann the daughter of John Loude.

August 4. Was baptised Amie the daughter of John Huse.

Marche 16. Was bap. Mathie y<sup>r</sup> base sonne of Elsabethe Boyket.

1606. Sep. 14 Was bap: Jone the daughter of Gregory Smithson.

Decemb. 7. was bap. Daniel the sonn of John Lowde.

Decebr. 14. was bap. Thomasine the daughter of Edwarde Robinson

1607 Marche 29. was bap. George the base borne sonne of Elsabeth Johnson.

May 5 was bap: Daniel the sonne of John Heringe.

May 10 was bap. Ann the daughter of Thomas Luckas.

May 31 was bap. John the sone of Auerey Sabin.

Novebr. 8. was bap. Richarde Nicols y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Daniel Nicols. *parson*.

1608. April 3. was baptised John the sonne of John Loude.

April 24. was bap. Jane the daughter of Thomas Pierse.

Octob : 25. was baptised James Wilforde the sonne of Sr. Thomas Wilforde Knight.

Novemb : 1. was bap : Thomas Ingester the sonne of Timothy Iniester.

The same day was bap: Elsabethe the base born daughter of Ann Johnson.

Deceb : 4. was bap : Clemente the sonne of Thomas Hogbin.

February 26: was bap: Anthony Woodd the sonne of John Woodd.

The same day was bap : Mary Woodd the daughter of John Woodd.

March : 12 was bap : Elene the daughter of Thomas Gregorie.

1609. April 9 was bap : Gregory Smithson the sonne of Gregory Smithson.

Octob : 1. was bap: Katerine Wilforde the daughter of Sr. Thomas Wilforde Knight.

The same day was bap : Martha George the daughter of Thomas George.

Visitat. Octobr. 10.

Decebr : 24 was bap : Jane the daughter of Daniel Nicols *parson*.

February 18 was bap : Roberte the son of John Cullen.

1610. Aprill 15. was bap : Richarde y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Preble.

Visitat. April 24.

July 15 was bap : Joane the daughter of John Wood.

August 19. was bap : James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Sayer.

Visitat : Sep. 25.

Octob : 7. was bap. Marget the daughter of Robert Eaton.

1611. April 7. was bap. Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Simons.

April 28 was bap : Joane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Browninge.

July 22 was bap : Roberte the sonne of Daniel Rugley.

Sep : 1 was bap : Judithe y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Gregory Smithson.

Octob : 27. was bap : dionys the daughter of Richarde Hopkin.

The same day were bap : John and Roberte the sonns of John Rickwoode.

Noveb : 21 was bap : Daniel the sonne of Daniel Nicols *parson*.  
Anno 1612. March 29. was bap. william y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Roberte Eaton.

Visitat. 28 of April.

Septemb. 13 was bap. Marget the daughter of Thomas Norington.  
Octob. 25 was bap : Vincent y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Denn.

Visitat. 21 of April. Anno 1613.

May 30 was bap. Sara the daughter of Edwarde Browninge.

July 11 was bap : Elsabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Wood.

August 8 was bap. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Simons.

Visitat. 28 of September.

Octob : 17 was bap : Edwarde the sonne of Sr. Thomas Wilforde Knight.

January 23 was bap. Catharine y<sup>e</sup> daugh : of William Denn.

The same day was bap : william y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert golde.

February 27. was bap. Edwarde y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Hatcher.

March 13 was bap. Elsabethe y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Eaton.

An : 1614.

March 25 was bap. Elisabethe y<sup>e</sup> daugh : of Daniel Nicols *parson*.

Visitat. Aprill 30.

May 1 was bap : Elias y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Boykett.

May 29 was bap : Ann the daughter of Ingram Hogbone.

Septemb : 4 was bap : Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Rickwood.

Visitat. Sep : 28.

Octob. 9 was bap John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mr.\* Thomas Marshe.

Octob. 23 was bap: Richard y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Paule Browninge.

Noveb. ii. was bap: Jane Smithson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Gregory Smithson.

Decemb. 26 was bap. Stephen the sonne of Thomas Norington.

An: 1615.

March 26 was bap: Elisabethe the daughter of Sr. Thomas Wilforde Knight.

April 30 was bap: Ann the daughter of Edwarde Browninge.

May 21. was bap: Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Roberte Golde.

---

\* "Mr" inserted by a later hand.

May 28 was bap: Ann the daughter of Nicolas Rayner.

June 11. was bap: Joane the daughter of Henry Grigg.

July 9 was bap: William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Bridge.

Febru: 11. was bap: William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edmund. Vden.

Visitat. April 10, 1616.

May 12 was bap: Ann the daughter of Mr. John Nethersole the younger.

June 2. was bap: Ann the daughter of Robert Younge.

August 25. was bap: Mattheve y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Daniel Nicols parson.

Visitat. Octob. 1 An: 1616.

Octob: 13 was bap: Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Hopkin.

Decemb. 8. was bap: Edwarde the sonne of Mr. William Denn.

January: 12. was bap: Marget the daughter of Edwarde Browninge.

March 16 was bap: Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Paule Browninge.

Visitat. April 30. Anno 1617.

May 11. was bap: Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Giles.

May 25 was bap: John the sonne of Roberte Golde.

Visitat, Octob: 3.

Octob: 5. was bap: John the sonn of William Bridges.

Octob: 19 was bap: Luke y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas Smithet.

Deceb: 7. was bap: Roberte y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Robert Eaton.

Decemb. 28. was bap: Catherine Rickwood the daughter of John Rickwood.

Febr: 15. was baptised Marget the daughter of John Boyket.

March 1 was bap: William y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas Hopkin.

April 12 was bap: William y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Daniel Nicols parson.

Visitat. April 14. An. 1618. (28. Ap:

Septemb. 6. was bap: Elsabethe ye daughter of Roberte Younge.

Visitation ye. 1. of Octobr. an. sup.

Novemb: 8 were bap: Jane & Thomasine y<sup>e</sup> daughters of John Loude.

January 17. was bap: Paul y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Paul Browninge.

January 31. was bap: Margery y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Taylor.

February 14. was bap: Mary y<sup>e</sup> daugh: of John Waginer.

An: 1619.

May 2. was bap: Sara y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Hopkin.

May 30 was bap : Ann : y<sup>e</sup> daugh : of John Ventiman.  
 July 11. was bap : Edwarde the sonne of Edwarde Browning.  
 Septebr : 19 was bap : Marget y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Allen.  
 Visitat. y<sup>e</sup> 27. of Septembr.  
 Octob : 24 was bap : John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Giles.

An : 1620.

April 23 was bap : Marget y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Bridges.  
 April 30 was bap : Edwarde y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Hastefer.<sup>(1)</sup>  
 August, 20 was bap : Mattheue y<sup>e</sup> base borne sonne of Amie  
 Smithe.  
 Septembr. 10 was bap : Roger y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Roberte Golde.  
 Oct. 29 was bap : Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Boyket.  
 The same day was bap : Marget y<sup>e</sup> base borne daughter of Marget  
 Mughole.  
 Noveb : 26 was bap : Roberte the sonne of John Everden.  
 Decemb : 10 was bap : Edmonde y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Hopkin.  
 The same day was bap : Margery y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Giles.  
 Deceb : 24 was bap : Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Daniel Nicols parson.  
 March 4 were bap : Vincent & Thomas the sonns of John  
 Rickwood.  
 April 8 was bap : Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Paule Browning.  
 Visitat. y<sup>e</sup> 10 of April.  
 Visitat. Sept. 28. An : 1621.  
 Octob. 14 was bap : John y<sup>e</sup> sonne William Sally.  
 Noveb : 25 was bap : Mary y<sup>e</sup> daugh : of Thomas Kingsmel.  
 March 3. was bap : Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Vincent Cray.

An : 1622.

April 7 was baptised Joane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Allen.  
 April 14 was bap : Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Everden.  
 July 5 was bap : Ann the daughter of Sr. Thomas Wilford Knight.  
 Octob : 13 was bap : Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Bridges.  
 Noveb : 17 was bap : Martha y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Wrathe.  
 January 1. were bap : Stephan & George y<sup>e</sup> sonnes of Robert  
 Golde.

---

(1) "Hasley" (a).

February 2. was bap : Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Browninge.  
An : 1623. Marche 30 was bap : Martha y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Hopkin.

August 10. Was bap : George y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Tallies.  
Septeb : 14 was bap : Marget the daughter of John Rickwood.  
Septemb. 21. was bap : Marget y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Younge.

Visitat y<sup>e</sup> 23 of Septemb.

Novemb. 30 was christened Elisabethe Marshe y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr.\* Thomas Marshe.

Decemb. 26 was bap : John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Matthew Shoveler.  
February 1. was bap : William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Sally.

An : 1624.

May y<sup>e</sup> 2 was bap : Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Hastifer.  
July 4 were bap : Catherine & Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughters of Thomas Hopkin.

Sep. 26. was bap : Elsabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Paule Browninge.

Visitat. Sep. 30.

Octob. 3. was bap : Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr. Edwine Auger.  
March 13 was bap : Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Branslet.  
March 20 was bap : Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Matthew Shoveler.

1625.

April 17. was bap : Jhon y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Allen.

Visitat. April 26.

May 1. was bap : Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Kingsmeele.

Sep. 18 was bap : John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Giles.

The same day was bap : Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Vincent Cray.

Octob: 9 was bap : Joane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Austen Godfray.

Decemb. 11. was bap : John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Boyket.

Decemb. 18. was bap : Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Younge.

An : 1626.

May 11 was bap : Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughte. of Thomas Mershe.

July 16 was bap : Robert y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Gold.

July 23 was bap : Water y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Sr. Thomas Wilforde Knight.

---

\* "Mr" inserted by a later hand.

August 27. was bap : Edwin y<sup>e</sup> sonne of 'Thomas Dewell.  
 Octob. 1. was baptised William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Tallies.  
 The same day was bap : Elsabethe y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Sally.  
 Octob. 22.<sup>(1)</sup> was bap : Mergery y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Thom : Kingsmeel.

## 1627.

April 15 was bap : Vincent y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Branslet.  
 May 27. was bap. Joane y<sup>e</sup> base borne daughter of Joane Ladd.  
 June 24th was bap : Homfray y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Paule Browninge.  
 July 8 was bap : Alise y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Silke.  
 October 18 was baptised Lucke Richard y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John  
 Richard.  
 Decemb. 9 was bap : ffrances y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Sabin.  
 January 29.<sup>(2)</sup> was bap : Jeremy y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Sally.

## 1628.

April 27 was bap : Daniel y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Younge.  
 August 17 was bap : Mildred y<sup>e</sup> daughte of William Allen.  
 Octob. 12 were bap: Nicholas & Richard y<sup>e</sup> sonns of James Wrathe.  
 Noveb. 2. was bap: John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Winter.  
 Deceb. 4. was bap : Ann y<sup>e</sup> daught. of John Boyket.

## 1629.

May 3. was bap. Susan y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Sauin.  
 May 17 was bap : Jane y<sup>e</sup> daught. of John Rickwood.  
 Septemb: 17 was bapt. Benet y<sup>e</sup> daught. of Thomas Branslit.  
 Noueb. 1 was bap. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Tallies.  
 Deceb. 6. was bap. ssusan y<sup>e</sup> daught. of Richard Wood.  
 Deceb. 20 was bap. Augustine y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Samuel Branslet.  
 January 10 was bap: James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nicholas Smithe.  
 ffebruary 7. was bap: Nicholas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Barber.

## 1630.

June 22 was baptised ffrancis the daught. of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Baker  
 Knight.  
 July 25 was bap: Joane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Rickwood th'elder.

---

<sup>(1)</sup> " Oct. 27 " (a).

<sup>(2)</sup> " Jan 27 " (a).

August 29 was bap: Mary the daughter of William Allen.  
 October 17 was bap: Alexander y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Silke.  
 January 2 was bap: John y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas ffriend.

## 1631.

July 10 was bap: Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Claringbold.  
 November 4 were bap: Paule & Jonas y<sup>e</sup> sonns of William Sally.  
 January 22 was bap: William y<sup>e</sup> sone of William Cullen.  
 The same day was bap: Sara y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Bransley.  
 Marche 18 was bap: Samuel y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Samuel Bransley.

## 1632.

April 30 was bap: Hezechias the sonne of Whittingam ffogg gentl.  
 June the 24th was baptized Thomas the sonne of John Mughall.  
 february the 17th was baptized Thomas the sonne of Thomas Claringbolle.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 3rd was Baptized Elizabeth the daughter of William Alleine.

## 1633.

1633. Thomas the sonne of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Baker Knight was baptized the 9th of May.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Whittingam Fogg gent. was baptized the same day.  
 Vincent & Richard the sonnes of Nicholas Bonham were baptized y<sup>e</sup> 13th day of August.  
 Isaac Winter the sonne of Richard was baptized the 13th of October.  
 Barbara the daughter of Thomas beere bapti the 20 of Novemb.  
 Thomas the Sonn of Thomas Freind was baptized the 8th of December.  
 Richard Solly the Sonne of William was baptized the last of January.  
 Stephen Hogben the Sonne of Jonas was baptized the 2nd of February.

## 1634.

1634. Annah Tallice the daughter of Richard & Mary was baptized the 13th of Aprill.



Thomas the Sonne of Whittingam Fogge gent. & Katherine was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 24th of Aprill.

Margaret the daughter of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Baker Knight & Frances Lady baptized the 5th of September.

John White the Sonne of Thomas & Margaret was baptized the 5th of October.

Joane Branslet the daughter of Thomas & Katherine baptized the 18th of January.

James Pittocke the Sonne of John & Sarah baptized the 8th of February.

1635. Elizabeth the daughter of James Shipton Clerke & Joane baptized the 29th of May.

Anne Kingsmel the daughter of John & Joane baptized the 9th of June.

1635. Thomas Hopkin y<sup>e</sup> son of John y<sup>e</sup> yonger & Anne was bapt: y<sup>e</sup> 19. of July.

William Fogg y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Whittingham. Gent: & Katharyne was bapt: y<sup>e</sup> same day.

Elizabeth Jones y<sup>e</sup> daughter of David & Elizabeth was bap: y<sup>e</sup> 26 of July.

James y<sup>e</sup> sonn of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Baker Knight & ffrancis his lady was bapt: y<sup>e</sup> 26 Septemb.

Mary Winter y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Elizabeth bapt: y<sup>e</sup> 1st of November.

Anne Browne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Elizabeth bapt: the same day.

Mary Beake y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry & Joane bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 15th of Novemb.

Robert Turner y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Susan bapt: y<sup>e</sup> 14th of February.

Ann Myhell y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard and Mildred bap: y<sup>e</sup> 28 February.

1636 John Branchly y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Samuell & Parnell baptiz: y<sup>e</sup> 27th of March.

James Pittock y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John & Sarah bapt: the 3rd of Apryll.

William Beer y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas & Anne bapt: y<sup>e</sup> 15 of May.

Anne Rickwood y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John and Mary bapt: y<sup>e</sup> 26 of June.

Elizabeth Hobdy y<sup>e</sup> daughter of ffrancis, & ffrancis his wife bapt: y<sup>e</sup> 1st of January.

John Sterling y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of John & Mary bapt : the 15th day of January.

Richard y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Ambrose Snapes and Allyce his wife was bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 19th of February.

1637. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Ann Thraps was baptiz : y<sup>e</sup> 25 of June.

William y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard and Mildred Myhel was baptiz : y<sup>e</sup> 9th of July.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Margery Godwyn was bapt : y<sup>e</sup> 16th of July.

Myhill y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of David & Elizabeth Jones was baptiz : y<sup>e</sup> 30th of July.

Thomas the Sonn of Henry & Joan Beak bapt : y<sup>e</sup> 3rd of Septemb.

Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William & Judeth Gould, bapt : y<sup>e</sup> 4th of March.

1638. Dorathy y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Joane Kyngsmell was baptiz : Apryll y<sup>e</sup> 10th.

Danyell the Son of Nathanyell & Mary Nash was baptiz : Apryll y<sup>e</sup> 29th.

Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Sarah Pittock was baptiz : June y<sup>e</sup> 17th.

Danyell Rickwood y<sup>e</sup> Son of John and Mary Rickwood bapt : July y<sup>e</sup> 22.

Ruthe y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John and Ann Barber Baptiz : September y<sup>e</sup> 2nd.

Richard the Sonn of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Baker Knight bapt : y<sup>e</sup> 7th Septemb.

Leah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas and Ann Beer was baptized Septemb. y<sup>e</sup> 23d.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Elizabeth Browne<sup>(1)</sup> was baptised Octob. y<sup>e</sup> 28th.

John y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Richard and Myldred Myhell bapt : y<sup>e</sup> 23d Decemb.

1639. Richard the Son of Richard Tallis<sup>(2)</sup> was baptiz : March y<sup>e</sup> 31.

Abraham y<sup>e</sup> son of Abraham Wood was baptiz : Apryll y<sup>e</sup> 7th.

Steven the Sonne of Michaell Huffam Cleark and Leah his wife was baptiz : July the 28th.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuelle & Parnell Branchley was bapt. Octob : y<sup>e</sup> 6th.

<sup>(1)</sup> "John & Ann Brown." (a)

<sup>(2)</sup> "Richard & Mary Tallis." (a)

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Ann Marsh was baptiz : Decemb.  
y<sup>e</sup> 29th.

John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Margret Hedgcock bapt : January  
y<sup>e</sup> 19th.

Richard Hobdy y<sup>e</sup> son of ffrancis was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23d of February.

Susan y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Susan Turner baptized March  
y<sup>e</sup> 1st.

1640. Thomas the son of Richard and Sarah Wood was bapt.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 27th.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Ann Traps was bapt : August  
y<sup>e</sup> 30th.

ffrancis the daughter of Mr. James Wilsford gent. was baptized  
Decemb : the 20th :

William the sonne of Henry Beake was baptized Januarye  
y<sup>e</sup> 24th.

John the Son of John Hedgcock bapt : ffebruary y<sup>e</sup> 2nd.

Michaell y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Michael Huffam Clerke and Leah his wife  
was baptized March the 2nd.

1641. Henry y<sup>e</sup> Sone of Sr Thomas Baker Knt. bapt: March  
y<sup>e</sup> 28th.

The same day was bapt : Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Sr Thomas  
Baker.

Gregory the sonn of Antony Cullen and Jane his wife was baptis :  
March the 16th.

Griffin the son of William Allen was baptis : Septemb. y<sup>e</sup> 10th.

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sone of John Browne and Elizabeth his wife was  
baptized the 3rd of October.

Margaret Woodle daughter of William & Elizabeth Woodle  
Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 27th 1641.

1642. Apryll the 12th was baptised Elizabeth the daughter of  
Richard and Myldred Myhell.

Apryll the 24th was baptised William the sone of John and Mary  
Rickwood.

Steven the sonn of Thomas and Mary Phylpott was baptised.

Richard the sonn of Richard and Martha Burton baptised August  
the 7th.

William the sonn of Samuell and Parnell Branchly baptis :  
Septemb : y<sup>e</sup> 11th.

Thomas the sonn of Michael Huffam Clerk and Leah his wife  
was bapt : Septemb y<sup>e</sup> 25th.

Richard the sonn of Abraham Wood was bapt : the 2d of October.

Thomas the sonne of Richard Dixon & Marie his wife was  
baptised October the twentie third.

December the 8th was babtised Charles, the sonn of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
Baker Knight.

Januarie the 3rd was baptized Margaret the daughter of Henry  
Beeke and Joane his wife.

Thomas Hopkin the sonn of William and Margaret Hopkin  
baptized feb : 5th.

Margaret Godwin the daughter of Griffith Godwin baptised  
feb : 5th.

Richard Wood the sonne of Richard & Sarah Wood was baptised  
March the 19th.

1643. Thomas Sawyer the sonne of James & Joane Sawyer  
baptised Aprill the 4th.

Henrie Hidgecocke the sonne of John & Margarett Hidgecocke  
was baptised June the 28th.

Marie Gould the daughter of William & Judith Gould was baptised  
Julie the 16th.

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonn of William Oldfeild and Ann his wife baptized  
Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 10.

Francis Mihil daughter of Richard & Mildred Mihil baptized  
October 15th 1643.

Elizabeth Kingsmell daughter of John & Joane Kingsmell baptized  
October 22 1643.

Thomas Question y<sup>e</sup> son of Charles & Anne Question baptized  
November 19 1643.

James Wood y<sup>e</sup> son of James & Mary Wood baptized November  
19th 1643.

John Hobday y<sup>e</sup> son of Francis & Francis Hobday baptized  
December 17th 1643.

Tomasin Court y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert & Ellen Court baptized  
March 17th 1643.

#### 1644.

Griffin y<sup>e</sup> son of Griffin and Elizabeth Godden bapt. March  
12th.

1645. baptized John Godden y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Griffin Godden.  
Christian Bushell daughter of Thomas Bushell and Anne his wife  
was baptized the 28th of October 1644.
- William Oldfeild sonne of William Oldfeild and Ann his wife  
baptised June y<sup>e</sup> 24 1645.
1647. Septembr. 28. was baptizd Elizabeth daughter of Richard  
& Sarah wood.
1648. June the 18 was baptized Sarah the daughter of Griffin  
Godden.
- June the 25 was baptized Sarah the daughter of Goodman  
Budds.
- Decemb. y<sup>e</sup> 10 in the same yeare, was baptizd Paull the sonn of  
Nicolas Dingley, (minister of Kingston) and Christian his  
wife.
- the same year June y<sup>e</sup> 15th was baptized John y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Vincent  
& Mary Rickwood.
- Feb. 18 in the same yeare was baptizd the . . . of James  
Sayer.
- Jan. 13 was baptized Nicolas the sonn of Nicolas Dingley (parson  
of Kingston) and christian his wife.
1649. Jan. 27. was baptized John y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Robert White and  
Alice his wife.
1649. febru y<sup>e</sup> 27 was baptized Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Steven Mapple  
& Elizabeth his wife.
- John the sonn of Thom<sup>s</sup> Grey and Margaret his wife was baptized  
the 26 day of November.
- was baptised Rich Myhill y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Richard Myhill & Myldred  
his wife y<sup>e</sup> 24 of June 1650.
- William the sonne of Richard Gibbon gent and Mary his wife was  
baptized the 2d of ffebru. 1649.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Gibbon gent and Mary his wife  
was baptized the 12th of Aprill 1650.
- Dameris Gibbon borne y<sup>e</sup> 4th of Octob, 1655.
- Anne the Daughter of Thomas Kingsmell Junior and his Marye  
his wife was baptized the 2 : of August 1652.
- Octob. 20 1650 was baptized Elizabeth fowell daughter of Thomas  
and Ann Fowell.
1653. March y<sup>e</sup> 15th was baptized Ann : y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Steven  
Mapple & Elizabeth his wife.

1653. March y<sup>e</sup> 2

\* We the parishioners of Kingston  
doe nominate you Nicolas Dingley our  
minister to be keeper of y<sup>e</sup> Register  
booke of y<sup>e</sup> said parish of Kingston  
and doe desire the justices of  
y<sup>e</sup> peace to approve yereof according  
y<sup>e</sup> late Act of Parliament  
in wittnes wherof we subscribe  
our names

ROBERT YOUNG Church warden of y<sup>e</sup> said parish  
THO. KINGSMELL RICH. WOOD WILL. ADDAMS  
RICH: PETTIT *RICH. TRAPPS.*

1653. March y<sup>e</sup> 12 were baptized Samuell and Willman Brenchley  
sonn and daughter of Austen Brenchley and Joane his wife.

March y<sup>e</sup> 19 was baptized Thomas fowell sonn of Thom:  
fowell.

1654. Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 2. was baptized Nicolas Cox Sonn of Andrew Cox.  
Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 9 was baptized Mary daughter of Goodm. Frierson & his  
wife.

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 24 was baptized William Sonn of Stephen & *Fillis*  
Fittell.

Novemb. y<sup>e</sup> 30 was baptized Elizabeth Maple y<sup>e</sup> daughter of  
Stephen Maple.

Decemb. y<sup>e</sup> 31 was baptized Hellen Salley daughter of William  
Salley.

1655. November y<sup>e</sup> 10 was baptized Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter  
of Steven Mapple & Elizabeth his wife.

1655. Octob. y<sup>e</sup> 2 was baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Austen and  
Joane Brenchly.

1652. Sara the daughter of Thomas Grey and Margaret his wife,  
was baptized the 2 of Decemb. 1652.

1656. Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Grey and Margaret his wife  
was baptized the Eleventh of May 1656.

---

\* By an Act of Parliament passed 24 Aug. 1653, it was ordered that every parish should forthwith proceed to the election of a 'Parish Register' (*sic*) who was to be the keeper of the Register Books, and to enter all marriages, births, and burials. This Act only continued in force till the Restoration.

- 1662.\* febreary the first was baptised susane the dafter of William Brise and Jone his wife.
1656. Janry. y<sup>e</sup> 17 was babtized Thomas sonn of Robert Boys & Mary his wife.
1661. was baptised Robert the sun of Robert Jull and an his wife.
1656. december y<sup>e</sup> 27 of the same yeare was borne Bennet Browne the daughter of John Browne & Mary his wife, & January y<sup>e</sup> 10 of y<sup>e</sup> same yeare was y<sup>e</sup> said Bennet Browne baptized.
- March y<sup>e</sup> 12 of y<sup>e</sup> same yeare was baptized Augustine the sonn of August : & Joane Brenchly.
1658. Aprill y<sup>e</sup> sixth was baptised Mary Read daughter of John Read of Kingston which Mary Read was borne march y<sup>e</sup> last the same day on which her father John Read was buried.
1669. March the 6 was baptised John the sun of William Brice and Jonne his wife.
- febr: the 10 at 3 of the clock in the morning was borne Christian second daughter of Nicolas Dingley and Christian his wife which Christian was baptized in the parish church of Kingston feb. y<sup>e</sup> 13 1658.
1659. May the twelfth of the same yeare was baptized Richard sonn of Richard and Jane Strowd of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Barham.
- Novmb y<sup>e</sup> 14 1658 was baptized Anna the daughter of Edward Ewell gent. & Katherine his wife.
1658. August y<sup>e</sup> 22 was baptised Robart y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robart Boyes & Mary his wife.
- March y<sup>e</sup> 8 was borne Thomas Wilsford sonn of James Wilsford Esq. & Elizabeth his wife. y<sup>e</sup> said Thom. Wilsford was baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 20 of y<sup>e</sup> same yeare.
1659. Nuember the 12 was baptized eles the dafter of Robert Jule and ane his wife.
1659. march y<sup>e</sup> 11 was baptized Ann the daughter of Andrew wanstall & Elizabeth his wife.
- Septemb. y<sup>e</sup> 10 of y<sup>e</sup> yeare was baptized Elizabeth Attwood. daughter of Thomas Attwood & Ann his wife.

---

\* The Baptisms in this part of the Register are not in order of date. It appears that some were not registered at the time, but were subsequently entered, being inserted where space could be found on the page.

1660. Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 5 was baptized George the sonn of John cocklinn & Martha his wife.
1660. Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 15 was baptizised Damoris y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Steven Mapple & Damoris his wife.
1660. June y<sup>e</sup> 24 was baptized John the Sonn of John Hedgcock and Mary his wife.
- March y<sup>e</sup> 11 was baptised Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robart Boyse & Mary his wife.
1659. Feb. 24 was baptised Thomas Sonn of Augustin & Joan Brenchley.
- July the 7 of the same yeare was baptized Clement the sonn of Thomas and Elizabeth Court.
1660. Octob. y<sup>e</sup> 29 was baptized Sam: y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Augustin Brenchley & Joane his wife.
1661. Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 18 was baptised Elizibeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robart Boyse & Mary his wife.
1661. March y<sup>e</sup> 27 was baptized Ann the daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Court.

(. . . . .)<sup>(1)</sup>

1662. June y<sup>e</sup> 24 was baptised Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Arthur Hayward & Elizibeth his wife.
1662. febru y<sup>e</sup> 6 was baptised Steven y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Steven Mapple & Damoris his wife.
1662. November y<sup>e</sup> 23 was baptized Martha Cocklinn daughter of John & Martha his wife.
1661. May y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>(2)</sup> was baptised Edward son of Augsten & Joan Branchle.
1662. february 22<sup>(3)</sup> was baptised Elizabeth dafter of Robert Jull and An his wife.
1663. Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 5 was baptised Steven y<sup>e</sup> sone of Thomas Woodland & Elizibeth his wife.
- Ye same day. was baptised Henry y<sup>e</sup> sone of Richard ffoord & Elizibeth his wife.
1663. Aprell the 1<sup>(4)</sup> was baptised Thomas the sun of John Hallaidy and Mary his wife.

---

<sup>(1)</sup> "1661. September 30 was baptized Samewel the sun of Asten Brenchly and Jone his wife." (a) (Not in the Register.)

<sup>(2)</sup> "May 14th." (a)      <sup>(3)</sup> "March 8th." (b)      <sup>(4)</sup> "Feb. 21" (b)



1662. January ye 17<sup>(1)</sup> was baptised Ann daughter of Thomas and Ann Attwood.

NIC. DINGLEY Rector.

RICHARD WOOD Churchwarden.

March ye 16.<sup>(2)</sup> 1662 was baptized Robt. sonn of Robert Sanchey & Elizabeth his wife.

(. . . . .)<sup>(3)</sup>

July y<sup>e</sup> 12 1663. The same day & yeare was baptized James Ford sonn of Henry Ford and Dorothea his wife.

December the 6 in the same yeare was baptized Samuel Brenchley sonn of Augustine and Joane Brenchley.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 17 of the same yeare was baptised Jane the daughter of Robert Boys and Mary his wife.

March y<sup>e</sup> 13 of y<sup>e</sup> same yeare was baptized Edward Sonn of Robt. & Elizabeth Sanchey.

1664. July y<sup>e</sup> 10 of y<sup>e</sup> same yeare was baptized Richard Hedgcock sonn of John and Mary Hedgcock.

Septembr. y<sup>e</sup> 18 of y<sup>e</sup> same yeare was baptized Mary daughter of Stephen Maple & Damaris his wife.

November the 13 of the same yeare was baptized John Hopkin sonn of Edward Hopkin & . . . . his wife.

NIC. DINGLEY Rector *EDWARD STURGES* Churchwarden.

January 22 1664 was baptized Jane Ford daughter of Richard Ford and Elizabeth his wife.

1665. Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 30 1665 was baptized William Sonn of John Holliday and Mary his wife.

May 28 of the same yeare was baptized Mary Draper the base borne daughter of Vincent Draper & Ann his wife.

June the 4 of y<sup>e</sup> same yeare was baptd. Katherine daughter of Elias Gammon & Katherine his wife.

(1) "March 16th." (b)

(2) "May 16th." (b)

(3) "Jan 6. was baptised Mary daughter of Edward and Mary Hopkin" (b)

"March 8 baptised Susanna Adams daughter of Ralph & Margaret Addams." (b) (These not in the Register.)

(4) "1663. April 21 was baptised Margaret Grey daughter of Thomas Grey & Margaret his wife." (b) (Not in the Register.)

June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of the same yeare was baptizd Affery daughter of Augustine and Joane Brenchley.

June y<sup>e</sup> 18 was baptized Sarah daughter of Henry & Dorothea Ford.

July the 30 of the same yeare was baptised Elizabeth the daughter of John & Martha Cocklin.

Nouember the 5 of the same yeare was baptised John the sun of James donn and ann his wife.

Nouember the 26 the same yeare was baptised Catherine the daughter William Brice and his wife.

1666. Aprill the 1 the same yeare was baptiseed Catherine the daughter of Ralf Addams Margret his wife.

NIC DINGLEY Rector.

. . . . STROOD Churchwarden.

1666. Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 6 in y<sup>e</sup> same yeare was baptized Abraham sonn of Thomas & Ann Attwood.

Aprill ye 22 was baptised John the Son of Robart & Mary Boyce.

June ye 24<sup>(1)</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same yeare was baptized Mildred daughter of Rich and Ann White.

July y<sup>e</sup> 29 of y<sup>e</sup> same yeare was baptized Ann ye daughter of Edward & . . . .

Septemb 21 of ye yeare was baptised Elizabeth daughter of Elias Gammon & Katherine his wife.

Novemb 4 of y<sup>e</sup> same yeare was baptized Margaret daughter of Thomas & . . . . Grey.<sup>(2)</sup>

Novemb. 18 of ye same yeare was baptized Thomas sonn of Stephen & Damaris Maple.

1667. May y<sup>e</sup> 12 of the same yeare was baptized Mary daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Ford.

Novembris ye 24 of y<sup>e</sup> same yeare was baptized Ann daughter of Thomas And Avis mihill.

february 9<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same yeare was baptised Thomas sonn of Thomas & Ann Bushell.

NIC DINGLEY. HENRY FORD ch. warden.

---

(1) "June 10." (a)

(2) "Mary Grey." (a)

1667\*

February 16. Tho. y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho: and Mary Grey was baptized.

1668. October 4. James the sonne of James and Anne Donne was baptized

January 24. Anne daughter of Robert and Mary Boyes was baptized.

1669 October 7. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of S<sup>r</sup> Robert ffaunce and Elizabeth his Lady was baptized.

November 28. Henretta y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Augustin and Joane Brensly. was baptized.

December 5. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughtr. of Thomas and Aves Mihill was baptized.

January 16. Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard and Marjery Tallis was baptized.

January 18. Daniell the sonne of John and Mary Holyday was baptized.

1670. April 16. Abigall y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas and Anne Atwood was baptized.

May 21. Judeth the daughter of Thomas and Mary Grey was baptized.

June 21. William the sonne of Vincent and Anne Draper was baptized.

September 18. Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John and Susan Soale was baptized.

November 5. Mary the daughter of Robert and Mary Browning was baptized.

November 6. John the sonne of John and Mary Muggole was baptized.

1671. November 19. William the sonne of Robert and Mary Boyes was baptized.

December 21. Elizabeth daughter of S<sup>r</sup> Robert ffaunce and Elizabeth his Lady was baptized.

---

\* From this point to the end of 1680 the Baptisms have been copied into the Register, probably by Robert Garrett, the Curate. A leaf of the original (containing the entries from the above date down to March, 1675) is bound up at the end of the Register Book.

( . . . . )<sup>(1)</sup>

January 27. Jane the daughter of Henry and Dorothy fford was baptized.

1672. March 31. Richard the sonne of Richard and Elizabeth fford was baptized.

Aprill 30. Richard the sonne of Richard and Margery Tallis was baptized.

June 2<sup>d</sup> Dorothy daughter of Nicholas and Parnell Soale was baptized.

June 9. Thomas the sonne of John<sup>(2)</sup> and Mary Holyday was baptized.

October 13. Elizabeth daughter of John and Elizabeth Saxton was baptized.

December 27. John the sonne of Thomas and Aves Mihili was baptized.

December 29. Sarah the daughter of John & Susan Soale was baptized.

1673. May 25. Anne the daughter of Vincent and Anne Draper was baptized.

October 31. Margaret daughter of S<sup>r</sup> Robert and his Lady Elizabeth ffaunce was baptized.

January 11. Edmund the sonne of Edmund and Jane Grant was baptized.

1674. Aprill 19, Richard the sonne of Richard and Anne White was baptized.

August 13, Edward the sonne of Robert and Mary Boys was baptized.

November 22. John the sonne of John and Margaret Kingsmill was baptized.

December 20. Edward the sonne of John<sup>(3)</sup> and Mary Holyday was baptized.

January 31. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Mildred Maxtead was baptized.

(1) "1671. Thomas Kingsmill sonne of John Kingsmill & Margaret his wife. bapt. 16 Jan." (b). (Not in the Register.)

(2) "Thomas" (a) & (b).

(3) "Thomas" (b)

1675. March 28. John the sonne of John and Susanna Soale was baptized.
- Aprill 22. Robert sonne of S<sup>r</sup> Robert and his Lady Elizabeth ffaunce was baptized.
- May 23. Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas and Mildred Sayer was baptized.
- July 18. Anne the daughter of Abraham and Anne Atwood was baptized.
- August 29. William the sonne of Henry and Dorothy fford was baptized.
- September 5. Thomas the sonne of Gregory and Elizabeth Smithsun was baptized.
- October 17. Mary the daughter of Richard and Margery Tallis was baptized.
- October 24. Peter the sonne of Edmund and Jane Grant was baptized.
- November 28. Elizabeth the daughter of John and Anne Morris was baptized.
- January 2. Thomas the Sonne of Thomas and Aves Mihill was baptized.
1676. Aprill 2. Jane the daughter of Vincent and Anne Draper was baptized.
- May 16. Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas and Parnell Soale was baptized.
- February 4. Thomas the sonne of Richard and Anne White was baptized.
- February 27. Elizabeth the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Shrubsole.
- March 4. David the sonne of John <sup>(1)</sup> and Mary Holiday was baptized.
1677. May 27. Jane the daughter of Edward and Jane Brice was baptized.
- July 29. Alice the daughter of Vincent and Anne Draper was baptized.
- September 9. Henry the sonne of Edmund and Jane Grant was baptized.

---

(1) "Thomas" (b)

- September 30. John the sonne of Thomas and Mildred Sawyer baptized.
- October 18. Elizabeth the daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Hogben was baptized.
- November 15. Mary the daughter of Richard and Mary Robars was baptized.
- December 11. Elizabeth the daughter of William and Elizabeth Hopkin was baptized.
- December 16. Thomas the sonne of Stephen and Mary Wry was baptized.
- February 17. Thomas the sonne of Nicholas and Frances Saddleton was baptized.
1678. March 26. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Gregory & Elizabeth Smithsun was baptized.
- April 14. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert & Mary Browning was baptized.
- May 19. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry & Mary Stringer was baptized.
- June 30. Isaacke y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Michael & Everell Steed was baptized.
- July 22. Edward y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward & Margaret Soale was baptized.
- September 12. Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Aves Mihill was baptized.
- December 13. Susanna daughter of John Cason Gent. and Mary his wife was baptized.
- December 30. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Morrice and Anne his wife was baptized.
1679. April 27. John the Sonne of John & Mary Inkepitt was baptized.
- May 11. Elizabeth the daughter of Henry & Mary Stringer was baptized.
- June 8. Richard the Sonne of Thomas & Mildred Maxtead was baptized.
- August 17. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Shrubsole was baptized.
- September 28. Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Mary Mihill was baptized.
- November 20. Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter Nicholas & Parnell Soale was baptized.

1680. Aprill 16. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William & Elizabeth Hopkin was baptised.
- June 13. Edward y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John & Susanna Soale was baptized.
- July 18. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edmund & Jane Grant was baptized.
- September 19. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas & Mildred Sawyer was baptised.
- November 16. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William & Elizabeth Jure<sup>(1)</sup> was baptized.
- December 27. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen & Mary Wry was baptized.
- March 13. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John & Mary Inkepitt was baptized.
- June 30, 1680. Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Mr\* Henry Marsh & Leah his wife was baptized.

ROBERT GARRETT, Curate.

1681. April 25. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Shrubsole was baptized.
- May 22. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Margaret Kingsmell was baptized.
- June 9. Nicholas y<sup>e</sup> son of Nicholas & Frances Saddleton was baptized.
- July 3. William y<sup>e</sup> son of William & Sarah Knott was baptized.
- September 25. Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Mary Mihill<sup>(2)</sup> was baptized.
- September 25. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Roger & Mary Golder was baptized.
- February 12. William the son of William & Elizabeth Hopkin was baptized.
1682. Octob. 29. James y<sup>e</sup> son of William and Anna Hambrook was baptized.

(1) "Juce" (a) & (b).

\* "Mr" inserted by a later hand. The same has been done in previous entries of this name.

(2) "Brenchley" (a)—"Brenchley" has been erased in the Register and "Mihill" written over.

- Nov: 5. Anne daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Rye was baptized.
- Dec: 3d. John y<sup>e</sup> son of Steeven and Mary Rye was baptized.
- Dec. 10th. John son of Edward and Jane Grant was baptised.
- 168<sup>3</sup>. Jan: 20. Francess Cason Daughter of Esq. John Cason and Mary Cason his wife was Baptized.
- Aprill 1. Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Atwood and Jane his wife was Baptized.
- June 10th. Elizabeth Daughter of Tho: Golder and Christian his wife was baptized.
1684. Apr. 13th. Rich. son to Rich. Mihill and Mary his wife was baptized.
- May 23. Hewly Bayns son to Tho: Bayns Gentleman and Elysabeth his wife was baptized.
- June. 8. John son to Gregory Smithson and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.
- June 15th. Annah daughter to Nicholas Sadleton and Francess his wife was Baptized.
- Aug: 7th. Henry Son to John Cason Esq: and Mary Cason his wife was baptised.
- Nov: 2. Thomas son to Mary Sharp was baptized.
- Nov 16. Aime daughter to Stephen Rye and Mary his wife was Baptized.
- Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 23. Margrit y<sup>e</sup> Dauther to Edward ford and An his wife was baptised 1684.
- March 30th 1685. Susannah Daughter to Richard Shrubsole and Eling his wife was baptized.
- Apr: 19 1685. Jane Daughter of Edw: Grant and Jane his wife was baptized.
1685. Sept 20. Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of William and Annah Hambrook was Baptized.
1686. July 11. Alice the Daughter of Sarah Prickett<sup>(1)</sup> base born & baptized the 11: of July 1686.
- Dec: 26 168<sup>6</sup>. Stephen y<sup>e</sup> son of Stephen & Mary Rye was baptized.

---

(1) "1686 June 11. Sarah Prickett baptised." (a)



- Jan 9 1687. John y<sup>e</sup> son Edward Brice & Jane his wife was baptized.
- Jan 16 1687. Nicholas y<sup>e</sup> son of Nicholas Pilcher & Hannah his wife was baptized.
- March 6 1687. Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Catchpole & Jane his wife was baptiz'd.
- March 6 1687. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward & Ann fford was baptized.
- May 15 1687. Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Golder & Christian his wife was baptized.
- Septemb: 4th 1687. William y<sup>e</sup> son of George Sharp & Elizabeth his wife was baptized.
- Septemb 11. 1687. Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Rigden & Jane his wife was baptized.
- Septemb 11. 1687. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Mihill & Mary his wife was baptized.
- Jan: 15. 1687. William y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & <sup>(1)</sup> . . . Rye was baptised.
- Jan: 22. 1687. Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cason Esq<sup>r</sup> and Mary his wife was baptized.
- May 13. 1688. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William & Anne Hambrook was baptized.
- Septemb: 30 1688. Ruth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Mary Mooring<sup>(2)</sup> was baptized.
- Jan: 17: 1688. Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Turner Gent: & Margaret his wife was baptized.
- Feb: 24 1688. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Catchpole and Jane his wife was baptized.
- March 10 1688. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen & Mary Rye was baptized.
- . . . . dafter of Edward fford An his wife was borne feberury 12 1689 baptized 24.
- April 27th 1689. Augustine Mihil y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard & Mary his wife was baptized.
- April y<sup>e</sup> 24th. Stephen & Solomon y<sup>e</sup> sons of Edward & Jane Brice were baptized.
- May 19th 1689. Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard & Mary Moore was baptized.

---

(1) "Mary." (b)

(2) "Moore, a stranger." (a)

May 19th 1689. Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward & Jane Graunt was baptized.

Septemb. 1. 1689. Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Nicholass Sadleton and ffrancesse his wife was Baptized.

Decemb : 8. 1689. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Vowell & Anne his wife was baptized.

feb: 2 1689. Elizabeth the daughter of George Sharp and his wife Elizabeth was baptized.

May 25 1690. Wiliam the sonn of Wiliam and Mary Pope was baptized.

Decemb. 28 1690. Benjamin the son of Thomas Rye was baptized.

May 13 1691. Mary the daughter of William & An: hambroke was baptized.

May 17 1691. Mary the daughter of Richard & Mary Myle was baptized.

July 19 1691. Susan the daughter of John & An West was baptized.

Sept. 27. Catharin the daughter of Tho. & Christian Goulder.

Sep: 27. Richard the son of Edward foord & his wife<sup>(1)</sup> was baptized.

Nov 22 1691. Wiliam the son of Rich. & Mary Moor was baptized.

Decr. 16 1691. Wiliam the son of Wm & Mary Pope was baptized.

Jan: 29 1692. Tho. y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho. ffouell & his wife was Baptized.

March 20 1692. Tho. y<sup>e</sup> son of John Cathpole & Jane his wife was Baptd.

Die eodem Edw. y<sup>e</sup> son of Eduard & Margaret Reading was baptized.

Elizab. y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edw: & Mary Bean was Bapt.

1692.

March<sup>(2)</sup> 27 1692. Tho. the son of John Betts & Sara<sup>(3)</sup> his wife was baptized.

(1) "Edward & Ann Ford" (b)

(2) "May 27" (a)

(3) "Susan" (a)

Aprill 17 1692. Sara<sup>(1)</sup> the daughter of George & Elizabeth Sharp was baptized.

July 31.<sup>(2)</sup> 92. John the son of Abraham Swift was baptized.

Michaelmas 92. GILBERT BURROUGH Rector.

Dec: 1. Jos. the son of Nic. & frances Sadleton was baptized.

Jan: 8. 1692. An the Daughter of Richard & An Andrews bapt.

Jan 29,<sup>(3)</sup> 92. John the son of John & Joan Andreus.

July 23 1693: Sarah the daughter of Tho: & Mary Rye was baptized.

Oct 15 1693. Wm. y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Sarah Baits was baptized.

feb. 7 1693. Mary the daughter of Ed: & Mary Bean was baptized.

March 25. Martha y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Geo: Sharp was baptized.

1694. April 15. Isac y<sup>e</sup> son of Wm Thanet & Mary his wife was baptized.

mich: 94

Oct. 14. 1694. An the Daughter of Thomas ffouel and his wife.

Octr 27. 1695. Mildred the daughter of Stephen Hobdy & his wife was bapt.

Dec 25 1695. Ric: the son of Ric: Andrews & his wife was baptized.

Jan 5. 1695. Ben: the son of Stephen Rye & his wife was baptized.

feb: 9 1695. John the son of Jo: Betts & his wife was Baptized.

Aprile 5 1696. Rich: the son of Rich: Shrubshole & his wife was baptized.

April 15 1696. Afferay y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rich: Mihil & his wife was baptized.

May 6. 1696. Mary the daughter of Rich: Sanders & his wife was baptized.

June 28 1696. John the son of David Holyday and his wife was baptized.

August 16 1696. An the daughter of George Sharp and his wife.

Aug. 18. 1696. Elizabeth the daughter of John & Elizabeth Mihil.

(1) "Susan" (a)

(2) "July 10" (a)

(3) "Jan. 22" (a)

- Aug 30 1696. John the son of Robin & Elizabeth Eridge were baptized.
- Octr. 4. 1696. Cathrain the daughter of Edward Brice & his wife was baptized.
- feb : 14th 1696. David the son of Tho : Rigden & his wife was baptized.
- March 17 1696<sup>6</sup>. Tho : the son of Ed : Bean & his wife was baptized.
- (apr. 4th 1697. Easter day) Aprile 11 Mathew the the son of John Betts & his wife was baptized.
- Aprile 18 1697. Thomasin the daughter of John Andrews & his wife was baptized.
- June 27. 1697. Mary the daughter of Wm. Kennet & his wife was baptized.
- Sepr 5 1697. Tho : and Sarah Camborne twins of Tho. Camborne & his wife of Denhill were baptized.
- Sept 26 1697. Tho : ye son of Jo : Mihil & his wife.
- Octr 9. 1697. An the daughter of Jo : Burch & his wife was baptized.
- Novr. 8. 1697. Willmot the daughter of Stephen Hobday & his wife was baptized.
- May 1st. Mary the daughter of Tho. ffowell junior & his wife was baptized.
- May 8th. Rich : y<sup>e</sup> son of Rich : Sanders & his wife was baptized.
- Aug 14 1698. Tho : y<sup>e</sup> son of Dav : Holyday and his wife.
- July 24. 1698. John the son of Edw : Bean and his wife was baptized.
- Oct 23 1699. Mary the daughter of Stephen Rye and his wife.
- Nov 27. Tho : y<sup>e</sup> son Abraham Attwood & his wife was baptized.
- Jan 8th 1699. Ed. the son of Richard Baker & his wife.
- January 15th. Sarah the daughter of John Betts & his wife.
- Jan : 22. Mary the daughter of Tho : Mihil & his wife.
- April 2 1699. Tho. ye son of John Goulder.
- June 4<sup>th</sup> 1699. Eliz. ye daughter of John Mihil & his wife.

## Crissenings.

July 18 1699. Abigail y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Ab : Baker & his wife.  
 August 2<sup>d</sup> 1699. Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Wil : Wrath & his wife.  
 Sept. 3. 1699. Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Burch & his wife.  
 Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> 1699. Mary ye daughter of Geo : Sharpe and his wife.  
 Lady day 700. GILB. BURROUGHS Rector.  
 Aprile 7 700. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho. Rigden & his wife.

(. . . .) <sup>(1)</sup>

Sept. 30. John the son of Thomas fflowell & his wife.  
 the same day An the Daughter of David Holyday.  
 October 6. Margaret the daughter of John Bates. <sup>(2)</sup>  
 Oct : 24 1700. Tho. the son of William Wrath & his wife.  
 Feb : 23. W<sup>m</sup> ye son of W<sup>m</sup> Kennet & his wife.  
 Aprile 4 1701. John the son of John Mihil & his wife.  
 May 4 1701. Wiliam the son of Stephen Rye & his wife.  
 May 25 1701. Thomas the son of Stephen hobdy & his wife.  
 June 15 1701. Edward the son of Edward Sprat & his wife.  
 June 22 1701. Thomas the son of Richard Sanders & his wife.  
 June 29. Richard & Edward the sons of William Backer & his wife.  
 Jan : 18 1702. Eliz. ye daughter of James Burch & his wife.  
 March 22 170<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>. Mary the Daughter of Tho : Mihil.  
 March 29 1702. Eliz. the daughter of Ab : Atwood.  
 August the 2<sup>d</sup> 1702. Mathew the son of Math. Brouning & his wife.  
 Oct 18 1702. Mary the daughter of Jo : Mihil and his wife.  
 feb : 2<sup>d</sup> 170<sup>2</sup><sub>3</sub>. James the son of James Burch and his wife.  
 feb : 24 170<sup>2</sup><sub>3</sub>. Sarah the daughter of Edward Bean & his wife.  
 March 7<sup>th</sup> 1702. John the son of Rich : Baker & his wife.  
 March 21 1702. Geo : the son of Geo : Sharp & his wife.

<sup>(1)</sup> "April 7. Sam : ye son of Tho. Rye" (b) (Not in the Register.)

<sup>(2)</sup> "Betts" (b).

July 4<sup>th</sup> 1703. Elizabeth Wraith daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Wraith & his wife.

Feb 7 1703. Sarah the Daughter of John Horton & his wife.

March 5 1703. Mary the Daughter of Tho. fflowl & his wife.

June 24 1704. Holyday the son of . . . .<sup>(1)</sup>

feb. 18 1704. Ann the daughter of Abr. Baker.

feb 28 1704. John the son of Abr. Atwod.

March 18. Susanna the daughter of Thomas Rigden.

Dec. 9<sup>th</sup> 1705. Jno. the son of James Burch.

March 3<sup>d</sup>. Ann the Daughter of Isaac Whitnell.

May 13 1706. Ann the Daughter of Edward Spratt.

June 2<sup>nd</sup>. Susanna the Daughter of David Holyday.

July 4<sup>th</sup>. Amy the daughter of Edw. Bean.

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>. Jno. the son Jno. Mihil.

Nov. 10. William the son of William Not.

1707. feb. 21. John the son of Mathew & Susanna Browning.

feb : 1707. Jno. y<sup>e</sup> son of Math : Browning.

Aprile 18 1708. Mary Goulder was baptised.

May 9<sup>th</sup> 1708. Jno. the son of Tho : Mihil.

Aug 29<sup>th</sup> . . . .<sup>(2)</sup> Holyday the son of David Holyday.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 7. Jno. the son of Ja : Burch.

Oct 10. Rich the son of Will. Pay.

Oct 31. Ed. the son of Nic. Sawkins.

170<sup>8</sup>. Feb 6<sup>th</sup> Ja : the son of Ja : Anselme.

1709. June 2<sup>d</sup> Mary the daughter of John Rye.

1709. Oct : 2<sup>nd</sup> Jno. the son of Jno. Beer.

1709. Oct : 9<sup>th</sup> Catharine the daughter of . . . .<sup>(3)</sup>

1709. March 12 Ja : the son of Nic : Sawkins.

1710. Sept<sup>r</sup> 17 Ann the daughter of Will. Green & his wife.

1710. Oct 1<sup>st</sup> Tho the son of Tho : <sup>(4)</sup> Goulder & his wife.

1710. Octr. 10<sup>th</sup> Tho. the son of James Burch & his wife.

1710. Oct 29. Wm. the son of Tho Mihil and his wife.

(1) "John Holyday the son of David Holyday" (b). (2) "Thomas" (b).

(3) "Catherine daughter of Jn. Whitaker" (b) (4) "Jn." (b).

1710. March 11<sup>th</sup> Jno. the son of Isac Whitnell & his wife.  
 1710. March 11<sup>th</sup> Jane the daughter of Mathew Browninge.  
 1711. Aprile 29. W<sup>m</sup> the son of W<sup>m</sup> Kidham and his wife.  
 July 13. Robert the son of Tho. & Eliz. foord was baptized.  
 July 21. Edw : the son of of Tho. & Eliz. foord.  
 1712. August 19. Mary the daughter of Nicolas Sawkins & his wife.  
 August 29. Hen : the son of Henry Baker and his wife.  
 Aug 3<sup>d</sup>. Mary the daughter of of W<sup>m</sup> Kelsy & his wife.  
 feb : 22 17<sup>12</sup><sub>13</sub> Jno. the son of Dan : Quested.  
 March 15 17<sup>12</sup><sub>13</sub> Eliz. the daughter of Nich : Sawkins.  
 Aprile. 20. Rich. y<sup>e</sup> son of Ja : Burche & his wife.  
 1713. Aug. 30. Rich. the son of Henry Baker.  
 Sept 13. Jno. the son of Isaac Whitnell.  
 1714. March 14 Tho. the son of Tho : ffoord and his wife.  
 March 1714. Tho. the son of . . . Quested <sup>(1)</sup> & his wife.  
 1714. Oct<sup>r</sup> 15 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Dan. Colier.  
 17<sup>14</sup><sub>15</sub> Jan. <sup>(2)</sup> Sarah the daughter of Nicolas Sawkins.  
 1715. Aprile 17. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Dan. Quested.  
 Aprile 24. Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho. Golder.  
 1715. July 17 Tho. the son of Abraham Beaker <sup>(3)</sup> was baptized.  
 Sepr. 4<sup>th</sup>. James the son of Isaac Whitnell was Baptized.  
 Sepr. 26. Eliz : the daughter of Tho : ffoord.  
 Octr 6<sup>th</sup>. Susanna the daughter of Clem : Saunders Baptd.  
 March 4<sup>th</sup>. Dav : y<sup>e</sup> son of Jno. Beer was Baptized.  
 1716. Aprile 22. Edw. y<sup>e</sup> son of Hen : Baker.

( . . . ) <sup>(4)</sup>

Novr 14. Ann the Daughter of Tho : ffoord.

<sup>(1)</sup> " March 20 The son of Dan. Quested " (a)      <sup>(2)</sup> " Jan 12th " (a)

<sup>(3)</sup> " Baker " (a) & (b)      <sup>(4)</sup> " Oct 6 Thomas son of Abraham Baker " (a) (Not in the Register).

- feb: 10. the Daughter of Tho: Mihil.  
 feb: 17. Mary the Daughter of Ja: Burch.  
 feb: 24. Tho: y<sup>e</sup> son of Math: Browning.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Eliz. y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jno. Rye.  
 1717. March 24 Jno. the son of Nicholas Sawkins.  
 April 7. Tho. y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Lokar.  
 Sept. 22. Steph. y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Golder.  
 Octr. 27. Tho: y<sup>e</sup> son of Ben Rye.  
 Der 8<sup>th</sup>. Susanna y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Godwin.  
 Dec. 26. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hopkins.  
 feb: 16. Rob. y<sup>e</sup> son of Jno. Beer.  
 1718. May 4th ffrancis the son of Hen: Baker.  
 February 1<sup>st</sup> 1718. William y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Mildred Rafe  
 was baptized.  
 ffeb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho. & Eliz: fford was  
 baptized.  
 March 1<sup>st</sup>. Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Mathew & Susan: Browning was  
 baptized.  
 March 8<sup>th</sup>. Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of James & Ann Birch was baptized.  
 Oct 11 1719. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Buddell was baptized.  
 Dec 25<sup>th</sup>. Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Lokar & Elizabeth his wife was  
 baptized.  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1719. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Sadleton  
 was baptized.  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 31, 1719. Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel & Ann Coller was baptized.  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 7 1719. William y<sup>e</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Catharine Wonstan was  
 baptized.  
 March 25<sup>th</sup> 1720. Susanna y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & . . .  
 Hopkins was baptized.  
 April 15<sup>th</sup> 1720. Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Benjamin & Katharine Rye  
 was baptized.  
 June 12. 1720. Walter y<sup>e</sup> son of Walter & Ann Hoge was baptized.  
 Arch-Bishop's Visitation June 16th 1720.  
 PETER INNES, Rector.  
 January y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1720. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth  
 Quested was baptized.



- March 12<sup>th</sup> 1720. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph & Catharine Rye was baptized.
- May 28. 1721. Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry & Margaret Baker was baptized.
- July 23 1721. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Jane Kingsmell was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 20. 1721. Baptized Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Lokar.
- Octob<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1721. Baptized Michael y<sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel & Ann Coller.
- June 19<sup>th</sup> 1722. Baptized Stephen y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Catharine Wonstan.
- Sept<sup>br</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1722. Baptized Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of James & . . . . Godwin.
- Decbr 23<sup>d</sup> 1722. Baptized Frances y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Ann Buddel.
- Decbr. 25<sup>th</sup> 1722. Baptized Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph & Catharine Rye.
- ffeb<sup>ry</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1722. Baptized Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Beer.
- ffeb<sup>ry</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1722. Baptized John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Eltington.
- March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1722. Baptized Parnell y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Parnell West.
- April y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1723. Baptized Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John And Jane Pearce.
- Sept<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1723. Baptized Mary the Daughter of Daniel & Ann Coller.
- December 8<sup>th</sup> 1723. Baptized Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Benjamine & Mildred Pilcher.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1723. Baptized John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mr John Sabine & Ann his wife.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1724. Baptized William y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Parnell West.
- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1724. Baptized Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Eltington.
- March 21<sup>st</sup> 1724. Baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Beer.
- August 22<sup>d</sup> 1725. Baptized Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Benjamin & Katharine Rye.

- Augst 22<sup>d</sup> 1725. Baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Laurence.
- September y<sup>e</sup> 26 1725. Baptized Stephen y<sup>e</sup> Son of Benjamin & Mildred Pilcher.
- Novemb<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1725. Baptized Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel and Ann Coller.
- November 21<sup>st</sup> 1725. Baptized Edward the Son of William & Susanna Pearson.
- December 26<sup>th</sup> 1725. Baptized Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John and Mary Rayner.
- July 31 1726. Baptized Abraham y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas and Ann Attwood.
- Novemb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1726. Baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Cooman.
- December 25<sup>th</sup> 1726. Baptized Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary El'nton.
- December y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1726. Baptized Mary & Jane Twins, the Daughters of James & . . . Godwin.
- January y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1726. Baptized Elizabeth & 'Ann Twins the daughters of W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna Pearson.
- July y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1727. Baptized Mary the Daughter of Thomas & . . . Davis.
- August y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1727. Baptized Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Parnell West.
- September y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1727. Baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Rayner.
- January y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1727. Baptized Henry y<sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel & Ann Coller.
- January y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1727. Baptized Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Ann Sabine.
- January y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1727. Baptized John the Son of Thomas & Ann Mihils.
- March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1727. Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of John & Mary Laurence.
- March y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1728. Baptized Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Beer.
- April y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1728. Baptized Mathew y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Susanna Pearson.

June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1728. Baptized Catharine Daughter of Benjamin & Catherine Rye.

ArchBishop Visited June y<sup>e</sup> 2d.

PETER INNES, Rector.

June y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1728. Baptized Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Comfort and Mary Kingsmell.

May 11<sup>th</sup> 1729. Baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Rayner.

June 22<sup>d</sup> 1729. Baptized Margaret y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & . . . . Godwin.

September 7<sup>th</sup> 1729. Baptized Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Cooman.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1729. Baptized Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas And Ann Mihils.

February 22<sup>d</sup> 1729. Baptized John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Laurence.

May y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1730. Baptized Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Parnell West.

June y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1730. Baptized Margaret y<sup>e</sup> Base born Daughter of Margaret Baker <sup>(1)</sup> Widow.

July 5<sup>th</sup> 1730. Baptized Alfred y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Ann Sabine.

Decem<sup>br</sup> 21<sup>rst</sup> 1730. Baptized Catharine y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Chibbourn <sup>(2)</sup> & Ann Sabine.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1730. Baptized Benjamin the Son of James & Elizabeth Matson.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 31. 1730. Baptized Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Birch.

Septem<sup>br</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup> 1731. Baptized Henry & David Twins the Sons of James & . . . . Godwin.

Septem<sup>br</sup>. 26 1731. Baptized Margaret y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Beer.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. 1731. Baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Margaret Beer.

February 7<sup>th</sup> 1731. Baptized Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Silk.

(1) "John Birch & Margaret Baker." (a)

(2) "Mr Chibborne Sabine." (a)

June 11<sup>th</sup>. 1732. Baptized Abigal y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John<sup>(1)</sup> & . . . .  
Grew.

June 18 1732. Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas &  
Ann Mihils.

June 30<sup>th</sup> 1732. Baptized Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & Elizabeth  
Matson.

PETER INNES Rector.

October 22<sup>d</sup> 1732. Baptized Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Jane  
Cook.

Nov<sup>br</sup>. 26 1732. Baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary  
Birch.

July 29<sup>th</sup> 1733. Baptized Daniel y<sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel & Elizabeth  
Quested.

July 29<sup>th</sup> 1733. Baptized Mildred y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas &  
Wilmot Bewly.

December 10<sup>th</sup>. 1733. Baptized Susanna the Daughter of John &  
Parnell West.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 173<sup>4</sup>. Baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas &  
Elizabeth Silk.

Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 173<sup>4</sup>. Baptized Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Ralph &  
Mary Dilnot.

March 5<sup>th</sup> 173<sup>4</sup>. Baptized Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of William &  
Margaret Beer.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 173<sup>4</sup>. Baptized Thomas the Son of Thomas &  
Wilmot Bewly.

March 12<sup>th</sup> 173<sup>4</sup> Baptized Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary  
Birch.

Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup> 1735. Baptized Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Ann  
Mihils.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1735. Baptized Catharine y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Benjamin  
& Elizabeth Kennet.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 173<sup>5</sup>. Baptized Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas &  
Elizabeth Silk.

Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 173<sup>5</sup>. Baptized Phillis y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Chibbourn  
& Ann Sabine.

May the 25<sup>th</sup> 1736. Baptized Joseph the Son of John and Ann  
Sabine.

---

(1) "Thos." (a) "John." (b)

Aug<sup>st</sup> 22 1736. Baptized Henry y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry & Sarah Baker.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 25 1737. Baptized Benjamine y<sup>e</sup> son of William & Margaret Beer.

March 23 1737. Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of John & Mary Birch.

Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 24 1737. Baptized William y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Laurence.

Augst 17<sup>th</sup> 1737. Baptized John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Joanna Claringbole.

ArchBp.'s primary Visitation July 21<sup>rst</sup> 1737.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 22 1737. Baptized Catharine y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Carden.

Octo<sup>br</sup> 24 1738. Baptized Wilmot y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup>. & Wilmot Bewly.

Dec<sup>br</sup> 27 1738. Baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Chibbourn & Ann Sabine.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1739. Baptized Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ralph & Mary Dilnot.

March 11 1739. Baptized Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Joanna Claringbole.

March 12 1739. Baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> Base Born Daughter of Elizabeth Gasking.

Apr<sup>r</sup> 22. 1739. Baptized Stephen the Son of John & Mary Laurence.

Apr<sup>r</sup>. 29. 1739. Baptized W<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen and Ann Knight.

Apr<sup>r</sup>. 29. 1739. Baptized Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry & Sarah Baker.

Apr<sup>r</sup>. 29. 1739. Baptized Esther y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Daniel & Mary Woollett.

August 26 1739. Baptized William y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Margaret Beer.

September 30 1739. Baptized John the Son of Thomas & . . . . Ashby.

October 14<sup>th</sup> 1739. Baptized Stephen y<sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen & . . . . Brett.

March 5<sup>th</sup> 1740. Baptized Esther y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Birch.

Apr<sup>r</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup> 1740. Baptized William y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Elizabeth Fuller.

Septembr 1<sup>st</sup> 1740. Baptized Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Chibbourn Sabine & Ann his wife.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1740. Baptized Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Laurence.

Nov<sup>br</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1740. Baptized John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen & Ann Knight.

Nov<sup>br</sup>. 23. 1740. Baptized W<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rich. & Eliz : White.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 4 1741. Baptized Stephen y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. & Wilmot Bewly.

Aprill 5 1741. Baptized Eliz<sup>th</sup>: y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Margaret Rafe.

Apr. 22 1741. Baptized Ann the Daughter of Henry and Sarah Baker.

ArchBishop's 2<sup>d</sup> Visitation. Held June 16 1741.

PETER INNES Rector.

Septbr 27 1741. Baptized Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & Elizabeth Pingle.

Oct<sup>br</sup> 18 1741. Baptized Thomas Bryan y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Joanna Claringbould.<sup>(1)</sup>

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 19 1742. Baptized Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard & Sarah Maine.

Augst y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1742. Baptized Hannah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Birch.

October y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1742. Baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Stephen & Ann Knight.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 30 1743. Baptized Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Laurence.

May 29 1743. Baptized Sarah the Daughter of Edward & Sarah Baker.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 30 1743. Baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth White.

Dec<sup>br</sup> 29 1743. Baptized Joanna y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Joanna Claringbould.

Apr<sup>r</sup> 23 1744. Baptized Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Law.

---

(1) "Nicholson." (b) In the Register "Nicholson" has been crossed out and "Claringbould" substituted.

- May 13 1744. Baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Ambrose & Elizabeth Coller.
- June 3 1744. Baptized Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Elizabeth Butler.
- June 24 1744. Baptized Susanna y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Stephen & Ann Knight.
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1745. Baptized James y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Birch.
- July the 7<sup>th</sup> 1745. Baptized Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Elizabeth White.
- July the 28<sup>th</sup> 1745. Baptized Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Mary Laurence.
- February y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1746. Baptized John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Cullen.
- Febry 16 1746. Baptized Parnell y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Elizabeth Hogben.

PETER INNES Rector.

[*End of the Baptisms in the first Register Book.*]

## [SECOND REGISTER BOOK.]

## BAPTISMS.

- February<sup>(1)</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 174<sup>5</sup>. Baptized Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Law lately deceas'd & Elizabeth his wife.
- March 3<sup>d</sup> 174<sup>5</sup>. Baptized Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Margaret Wood.
- March 6<sup>th</sup> 174<sup>5</sup>. Baptized Jane the daughter of John & Joanna Claringbould.
- May 4<sup>th</sup>. 1746. Baptized John y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Elizabeth Friend.
- May 18. 1746. Baptized James y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard & Mary Birch.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17: 1746. Baptized Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ambrose & Elizabeth Coller.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 31 1746. Baptized William y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry & Sarah Johnson.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1746. Baptized Valentine y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert & Elizabeth Butler.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1746. Baptized Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Sarah Gray.
- Apr<sup>l</sup> 12 1747. Baptized John y<sup>e</sup> son of Stephen & Elizabeth Sutton.
- May 31 1747. Baptized Martha y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Mary Birch.
- June 14 1747. Baptized William y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Elizabeth Hogben.
- July 23 1747. Baptized Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward & Jane Ford.
- March 4 1747-8. Baptized Rich<sup>d</sup> Davison the son of John & Joanna Claringbould.
- March 13 1747-8. Baptized Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Castleden.
- March 27<sup>th</sup> 1748. Baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Baker.

---

(1) "December." (a) & (b)



Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>. 1748. Baptized Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliza beth White.

July 29 1748. Baptized Thomas Watkinson, The son of Thomas Turner Jun<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>re</sup>, and Margarett his wife.

PETER INNES, Rector.

Aug<sup>st</sup> 14 1748. Baptized Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Mary Pettit.

ffeb<sup>ry</sup> 9th 1748-9. Baptized Margarett y<sup>e</sup> Base Born Daughter of . . . & Elizabeth Lockar.

March 12 1748-9. Baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Butler.

March 19 1748-9. Baptized John the son of John & Elizabeth Munns.

Ap<sup>r</sup>. 12 : 1749. Baptized Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edward & Jane Forde.

July y<sup>e</sup> 2 1749. Baptized Danel y<sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Sutton.

July y<sup>e</sup> 30 1749. Baptized Richard the Son of John & Elizabeth Hogben.

Edward son of John & Elizabeth Beer was Bapt. Nov<sup>r</sup>. ye 12 1749.

March y<sup>e</sup> 11 1749-50. Baptized Henry the son of John & Ann Mihles.

Thomas son of Richard & Elizabeth Caselden bapt. March 25 1750.

Robert the son of Thomas & Elizabeth Friend baptiz<sup>d</sup> April ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1750. Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Henry and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Castleden.

BRYAN FAUSSETT, Curate.

Feb: 17 1750/1. Baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Birch.

Feb. 24 1750/1. Baptized John y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry and Susan Bushel.

Feb 28 1750/1. Baptized Edward son of Edward and Jane Ford.

March 3. 1750/1. John the son of William and Anne Cullen was baptised.

March 27<sup>th</sup>. 1751. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel and Mary Smith was baptized.

April 7 1751. John the son of John & Elizabeth Mutton was baptised.

July 14 1751. Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Elizabeth Casselden was baptized.

B. FAUSSETT, Curate.

1751.

September y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. 1751. Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen and Elisabeth Sutton was baptised.

November y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1751. Susanna y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John and Susanna Marsh was baptised.

1752.

February y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. 1752. Richard the son of John and Ann Mihles was baptised.

February y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1752. John the son of Thomas & Elizabeth Browning was baptised.

February y<sup>e</sup> 23, 1752. John the bastard son of James Church and Ann Birch was baptised.

March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1752. Margaret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Elisabeth Beer was baptised

May y<sup>e</sup> 24 1752. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry and Elisabeth Casselden was baptized.

May y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>. 1752. John y<sup>e</sup> son of John and Elisabeth Mutton was baptised.

August y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. 1752. James the son of Richard & Hannah Ratley was baptised.

August y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. 1752. John y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Sarah Goulder was baptised.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 5. 1752. John y<sup>e</sup> son of Daniel and Mary Smith was baptised.

December y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1752. Carolina the daughter of Edward and Elisabeth Bean was baptised.

February 25 1753. Susanna the daughter of Richard Saunders and Anne his wife was baptised, and Margaret the daughter of Richard Baker and Mary his wife was baptised.

March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. 1753. Thomas the son of Henry and Susan Bushell was baptised.

1753. April y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Bryan y<sup>e</sup> son of the Reverend Bryan Faussett Curate of this parish and Elisabeth his wife was baptised.

April y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. 1753. Martha y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas and Margaret Castleden was baptised.

July 1. 1753. William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Elisabeth Mihles was baptised.

Sept: y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Martha y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Casselden was baptised.

B. FAUSSETT, Curate.

November y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. 1753 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Ann Browning was baptised.

1754.

February y<sup>e</sup> 17. 1754. Daniel y<sup>e</sup> base born son of Daniel Qusted and Elizabeth Whitehead was baptised.

February y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1754. Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry and Elizabeth Castleden was baptised.

February y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. 1754. Sophia y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Elisabeth Mutton was baptised.

March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1754. Chibborne y<sup>e</sup> Base born son of Catherine Sabine was baptised.

March y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Elisabeth Beer was baptised.

April y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. 1754. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen and Elisabeth Whitnall was baptised.

April 28. 1754. Henry the Son of John & Susanna Marsh was baptised.

May y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. 1754. Thomas the Son of Thomas and Elisabeth Browning was baptised.

September 15 1754. Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Valentine and Elisabeth Makey was baptised.

October y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. 1754. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Mihles was baptised.

November y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of James and Mary Smith was baptised.

November y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Michael y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard and Elisabeth Casselden was baptised.

March 12 1755. Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward and Elisabeth Bean was baptised.

July y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1755. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Elisabeth Mutton was baptised.

September 14 1755. Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry & Mary Richards was baptised.

September 28<sup>th</sup> 1755. Matthew y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas and Elisabeth Browning was baptised.

March 14<sup>th</sup>. 1756 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Goulder was baptised.

BR. FAUSSETT, Curate.

---

WILLIAM BARRETT, Curate.

August 8<sup>th</sup>. 1756. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas and Mary Page was baptised.

September 5<sup>th</sup> 1756. John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John and Susanna Marsh was baptised.

WILLIAM BARRETT, Curate.

Sep 26<sup>th</sup> 1756. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Browning was baptised.

Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1756. James y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Elizabeth Beer was baptised.

Nov<sup>r</sup> : 21<sup>st</sup> 1756. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas and Judy Godding was Baptized.

Nov<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup> 1756. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. and Elizabeth Mihles was baptised.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1757. Sarah daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Castleden was baptised.

July 17<sup>th</sup>. 1757. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Valentine & Elizabeth Makey was baptised.

Aprill 16<sup>th</sup> 1758. Susannah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Phinees was baptised.

May 14<sup>th</sup> 1758. Eleanor daughter of John & Elizabeth Mutton was baptised.

May 28<sup>th</sup> 1758. Elizabeth daughter of Stephen & Ann Lucas was baptised.

July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1758. Ann y<sup>e</sup> base born daughter of . . . Keler & Catharine Sabine was baptised.

August 20<sup>th</sup> 1758. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel & Mary Smith was baptised.

- September 10<sup>th</sup> 1758. Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> son of George & Mary Rigden was baptized.
- September 17<sup>th</sup> 1758. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward & Sarah Baker was baptized.
- Decr. 31<sup>st</sup> 1758. Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Susanna Marsh was baptized.
- March 11<sup>th</sup> 1759. Edward y<sup>e</sup> base born son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Jorden & Ann Baker was baptized.
- March 25<sup>th</sup> 1759. Mary<sup>(1)</sup> y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Margaret Beer was baptized.
- June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1759. Elizabeth daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Baker was baptized.
- July 29<sup>th</sup> 1759. John son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. & Elizabeth Mihles was baptized.
- Augt. 26<sup>th</sup> 1759. Tho<sup>s</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. & Elizabeth Browning was Baptized.
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1760. Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Mutton was baptized.
- Jan<sup>ry</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup>. 1760. John son of John & Rachel Dillnot was baptized.

WM. BARRETT, Curate.

- March 30<sup>th</sup> 1760. William y<sup>e</sup> son of Thom<sup>s</sup>. & Judy Godding was baptized.
- April 13<sup>th</sup>. 1760. John son of Ric<sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth Castleden was baptized.
- August 10<sup>th</sup> 1760. Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Finnis was baptized.
- August 17<sup>th</sup>. 1760. John y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Jane Murrell was baptised. belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Camp.
- August 17<sup>th</sup> 1760. William son of Thomas & Mary Page was baptized.
- August 24<sup>th</sup> 1760. John son of John & Mary Hudson was baptized. belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Camp.
- Oct<sup>r</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup> 1760. John son of Joseph & Margaret Wright was baptized. belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Camp.
- Dec<sup>r</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup>. 1760. Martha daughter of John & Susannah Marsh baptized.

---

(1) "Ann." (b) "Mary." (a)

May 10<sup>th</sup>. 1761. Mary daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup>. & Ann Kingsmill was baptized.

May 17<sup>(1)</sup> 1761. Sarah daughter of Daniel & Mary Smith was baptized.

( . . . ) <sup>(2)</sup>

Nov<sup>r</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup> 1761. William Son of John & Sarah Horton was baptized.

Nov. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1761. William son of John & Elizabeth Mutton was baptized.

Dec<sup>r</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup> 1761. Ann daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup>. & Sarah Goulder was baptized.

Jan<sup>ry</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup> 1762. John son of Ric<sup>d</sup> & Mary Belsey was baptized.

March 7<sup>th</sup>. 1762. Will<sup>m</sup>. son of Edw<sup>d</sup>. Margaret Beer was baptized.

April 11<sup>th</sup>. 1762. Will<sup>m</sup>. son of James & Ann Williams was baptized.

Aug<sup>t</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup> 1762. Marcey y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ric<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Castleden bap<sup>td</sup>.

March 27<sup>th</sup> 1763. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> base born daughter of Stephen Finn jun<sup>r</sup>. & Elizabeth Whitehead was baptized.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. 1763. Gibbon son of Gibbon & Margaret Lad was baptized.

Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1763. Sarah daughter of John & Mary Williams was baptized.

Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 1763. William son of Henry & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Spaine was baptized.

WM. BARRETT, Curate.

1763. Nov<sup>r</sup> 27. Mary the daug<sup>r</sup> of James & Ann William.

Dec 25<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Daughter of James Brooks and Elizabeth his wife.

1764. Jan<sup>ry</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup>. Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Finnes was baptized.

---

W. TASWELL, Curate.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 26. William son of Richard and Mary Ratley was baptiz'd.

---

(1) " May 14<sup>th</sup> " (a) & (b)

(2) " Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1761. William son of Thomas and Elizabeth Brisley was baptised." (a) (Not in the Register.)

March 11<sup>th</sup>. Edward son of Thomas and Ann Brisely was baptiz<sup>d</sup>.

April 15<sup>th</sup>. Edward and Elizabeth base born Children of Edward Ruttly and Elizabeth Browning were baptiz'd.

May 27<sup>th</sup>. James son of Thomas Godwin and Judith his wife was baptiz<sup>d</sup>.

June 24<sup>th</sup>. John son of John and Elizabeth Mutton was baptized.

August 19<sup>th</sup>. Jane daughter of Thomas Castle and Elizabeth his wife was baptized.

Octo<sup>br</sup> 25. Elizabeth daughter of William Knight and Mary his wife was baptiz'd.

H. Fox, Curate.

1765.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 20. Thomas son of Gibbon and Margaret Lad was baptized.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 27. Richard son of Richard and Elizabeth Castleden.

March 10<sup>th</sup>. Henry son of John & Elizabeth Mutton.

May 5<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Sarah Finnis.

H. Fox, Curate.

1765. May 19. John the son of Ingram and Elizabeth Swain.

June 9<sup>th</sup>. John son of John and Sarah Horton.

July 22<sup>d</sup>. Thomas son of James & Elizabeth Brooks.

September 22 1765. Sarah daughter of Henry Harnett and Jane his wife was baptized.

Nov 3 1765. James son of James & Ann Williams was baptized.

1766.

Decem<sup>br</sup> ye 22<sup>nd</sup>. John Baseborn son of John Wood and Elizabeth Webb was baptized.

May 11<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Keeler and Martha his wife was baptized.

June ye 1<sup>st</sup>. Richard son of W<sup>m</sup> White and Martha his wife was baptiz'd.

June ye 1<sup>st</sup>. Robert son of John Mutton and Elizabeth his wife was baptized.

August 24. Elizabeth daugh<sup>tr</sup>. of John Finnis and Mary his wife was baptiz'd.

- Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Mutton was baptiz'd.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>. Elizabeth baseborn daughter of John Butler & Sarah Beer was baptiz'd.  
 1767. Feb<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Susannah daughter of Gibbon & Margaret Ladd was baptized.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 18<sup>(1)</sup> John son of Peter & Mary Jacob was baptiz'd.  
 March 29: John son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Knight was baptiz'd.

W. TASWELL, Curate.

- Nov<sup>br</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. son of James Williams and Ann his wife was baptiz'd.  
 1768. May 14<sup>th</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>: son of John Horton & Sarah his wife was baptiz'd.  
 28<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mutton was baptized.  
 23 Oct<sup>r</sup>. Ann daug<sup>tr</sup> of Ja<sup>s</sup>. & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Brookes was baptised.  
 30<sup>th</sup>. Jane daug<sup>tr</sup> of John Price and Sarah Church was baptized.  
 1769. 1 Jany. Sam<sup>l</sup> son of Peter & Mary Jacob was baptized.

JOHN NAIRN was inducted into this Rectory Feb. 13.

- March 23. Sarah d<sup>r</sup>. of Tho. White and Mary his wife was baptiz'd.  
 9 Ap<sup>l</sup>. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Edw'd & Sarah Beer.  
 May 14<sup>th</sup>. John son of John Wood & Sarah his wife was baptiz'd.  
 July 30. Harrison son of Thomas & Mary Page was baptized.  
 September 24<sup>th</sup>. Alexander son of James & Ann Williams was baptiz'd.

1770.

- June 3. Mary daughter of Thomas White and Mary his wife.  
 June 10<sup>th</sup>. Mary daughter of John Mutton and Elizabeth his wife.  
 July 8<sup>th</sup>. Mary daughter of Sawyard & Hester Simpson.  
 October 7<sup>th</sup>. John son of James & Elizabeth Brooks.

1771.

1771. February 17. Smith son of William & Elizabeth Mutton.

---

(1) "Feb. 15<sup>th</sup>." (a)



February 17. Elizabeth base born daughter of Ann Sutton.

April 28. William son of Peter & Mary Jacob.

August 18. Ann daughter of William & Mary Dawkins.

October 13. Susanna daughter of John and Susanna Finch.

October 27. Halke son of William & Abigail Ellen was privately baptized & received into the Church 28<sup>th</sup> of June, 1772.

JOHN NAIRN, Rector.

#### 1771.

1771. November 17<sup>th</sup>. John son of James & Ann Williams.

November 24. Thomas son of John & Mary Finnis.

#### 1772.

1772. January 1. Thomas son of Thomas Watkinson Payler\* Esq<sup>re</sup> & Charlotte his wife was privately baptized, and was received into the Church 13<sup>th</sup> of January.

January 12. William son of Thomas & Mary Laurence.

February 2. Christopher son of John & Sarah Wood.

April 12. George, son of James & Mary Pritchard.

July 3. Ralph, son of John & Elizabeth Mutton.

August 9. Mary daughter of Richard & Martha Keeler.

September 27. Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Mary White.

November 29. Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary White.

December 13. Michael base born son of Mary Hopkins.

#### 1773.

1773. March 14. Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Mutton.

April 11. Richard son of James & Elizabeth Brooks.

April 18. Mary daughter of Richard & Mary Pierce.

June 27. Edward son of John & Mary Castle.

August 22<sup>d</sup>. Richard son of Richard & Margaret Rose.

October 2. Charlotte Clare daughter of Thomas Watkinson Payler Esq<sup>re</sup> & Charlotte his wife.

---

\* The Turners of Ileden assumed the name of Payler, about the middle of the 18<sup>th</sup> century.

- October 10. Henry son of James & Ann Williams.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 28. Ann daughter of William & Ann<sup>(1)</sup> Pearse.  
 December 19. Elizabeth daughter of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mutton.

## 1774.

1774. February 20. Elizabeth, daughter of William & Abigail Ellen.  
 March 20. Jesse, son of Francis & Ann Pilcher.  
 April 24. Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Peter & Mary Jacob.  
 May 1. Ann, daughter of James & Elizabeth Mutton.  
 May 1. John, son of Edward & Sarah Beer.  
 June 5. Edward, son of George & Parnell Newport.  
 June 19. Harriot, daughter of Thomas & Mary White  
 July 10. Maria, daughter of John & Mary Finnis.  
 Aug. 21. Sarah, daughter of Richard & Mary Pierce.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 23. John, son of Thomas & Mary Mutton.  
 November 20. Richard, son of Richard & Mary White.

JOHN NAIRN, Rector

## 1775.

1775. July 6. Sarah, daughter of John & Sarah Horton.  
 July 30. John, son of Joseph & Catherine Best.  
 Aug 20. Thomas son of George & Parnell Newport.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Michael, son of James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Brooks.  
 October 29. Pleasant, daughter of James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mutton.

## 1776.

1776. March 7<sup>th</sup>. William, son of Thomas Watkinson Payler Esq<sup>re</sup> and Charlotte his wife.  
 March 17. Ann, Daughter of John & Mary Castle.  
 April 21. Thomas, son of Richard & Martha Keeler.  
 April 21. Jane, daughter of Thomas & Mary White.  
 July 7. Thomasine, daughter of John & Mary Finnis.  
 July 28. Sarah, daughter of John & Sarah Munns.

---

<sup>(1)</sup> "Mary." (b) In the Register "Mary" has been erased and "Ann" substituted.

- August 25. Catherine daughter of John & Sarah Mitchison.  
 October 6. William, son of Peter & Mary Jacob.

## 1777.

1777. February 16<sup>th</sup>. Edward, son of Edward & Mary Browning.  
 February 23. Edward, son of Richard & Mary White.  
 March 16<sup>th</sup>. William, son of William & Ann Pearce.<sup>(1)</sup>  
 March 23. James, son of James & Elizabeth Mutton.  
 March 30. Elizabeth Susan, daughter of Thomas & Mary Newport.  
 November 7. Henry Watkinson, son of Thomas Watkinson Payler Esq<sup>re</sup> & Charlotte his wife.

## 1778.

1778. March 29. Mary daughter of John & Sarah Wood.  
 April 12. Ann, daughter of Edward & Sarah Beer.  
 April 26. Joseph, son of James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Brooks.  
 May 24. Joseph, son of Joseph & Catherine Best.  
 June 14. John son of Francis & Ann Pilcher.  
 Aug. 23. James William base born son of Alice Pritchard.  
 November 8<sup>th</sup>. Ann, daughter of Joseph & Catherine Boughton.  
 December 27<sup>th</sup>. Augustin son of Austin & Ann Spain.

## 1779.

1779. March 28<sup>th</sup>. Abraham, son of William & Susanna Wilkes.  
 April 4<sup>th</sup>. John son of James & Elizabeth Mutton.

JOHN NAIRN, Rector.

1779. May 16. Ann, daughter of Thomas & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bailey.  
 May 30. Henry, son of John & Mary Castle.  
 September 12. Bartholomew, son of Bartholomew and Mary Collard.  
 September 18. Francis Richard, son of Thomas Watkinson Payler Esq<sup>r</sup>. and Charlotte his wife.  
 October 3. Catherine, daughter of Joseph and Catharine Best.

---

(1) "Richard & Mary Pierce." (a) & (b) . . also thus originally in Register, but erased.

## 1780.

1780. January 2. William, son of Henry & Mary Collison.  
 February 6. John, son of George & Parnel Newport.  
 March 19. John, son of Richard & Mary White.  
 May 7. Frances, daughter of Edward & Sarah Beer.  
 October 1. Charlotte, daughter of James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Brooks.  
 October 8. John, son of James & Elizabeth Mutton.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 26. William, son of William & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Dine.

## 1781.

1781. Febr. 18. Mary, daughter of Richard & Mary Sutton.  
 Febr. 18. Winefrid, daughter of Bartholomew & Mary Collard.  
 Febr. 25. Hannah, daughter of Austin & Ann Spain.  
 March 6. Thomas, son of Edward & Mary Ford.  
 March 18. James, son of William & Ann Pearse.  
 July 15. William, son of William & Ann Oyns.  
 October 9<sup>th</sup>. Jemima Margaret, daughter of Thomas Watkinson  
 Payler Esq<sup>r</sup>. and Charlotte his wife.

## 1782.

1782. Jan 22. William, son of Peter & Ann Barron, vagrants.  
 March 24. John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Davis.  
 April 7. Sarah, daughter of James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Brooks.  
 May 12. Caroline, daughter of John & Carol<sup>ne</sup> Robins.  
 Aug 25. Edward, son of Thomas & Ann Ford.  
 Oct. 5. George, son of George & Parnell Newport.  
 Oct<sup>tr</sup>. 27. Elizabeth, base born daughter of Lucy Hollams, by  
 John Gilbert the reputed Father.

JOHN NAIRN, Rector.

1782. Nov<sup>r</sup> 24. Ann daughter of Edward & Anne Browning.

## 1783.

1783. March 2<sup>d</sup>. Richard, son of Richard & Mary Sutton.  
 May 25. Robert son of Edward & Mary Ford.  
 June 22. Charlotte, daughter of Austin & Ann Spain.

July 13. Elizabeth, daughter of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Collar.

Stamp Act. Oct 2<sup>d</sup>.

October 5. William, son of Thomas & Mary Sladden.

October 10. Thomas, son of Thomas & Ann Ford.

#### 1784.

1784. May 2. Mary daughter of William & Grace Couchman.

May 23. Isaac, son of James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Brooks.

Aug 8. Carolina, daughter of John & Caroline Robins.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 10. Elizabeth, daughter of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith.

#### 1785.

March 20<sup>th</sup>. Richard Charles, son of George & Ann Collar.

June 12. Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Browning.

Aug 14. Robert, son of Thomas & Ann Ford.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 2. Ann, daughter of John & Ann Stone.

Nov<sup>r</sup>. 27. Mary, daughter of James & Eliz. Mutton.

John Anthony Payler, see the Page next to the Marriges in this book.\*

#### 1786.

1786. Janr 15. Robert, son of William & Ann Oyns.

April 23. John, son of John & Elizabeth Collar.

April 29. Edward, son of Richard & Mary Sutton.

May 21. Grace, daughter of William & Grace Couchman.

May 28. George son of Thomas & Mary Slodden.

June 11. John, son of James & Sarah Greenstreet.

Nov. 19. John son of John & Sarah Dine.

#### 1787.

1787. May 11. Sarah, daughter of George & Sarah Castle,  
privately baptised & Received June 3<sup>d</sup>.

June 10<sup>th</sup>. William, son of James & Elizabeth Brooks.

July 15. William, son of John & Caroline Robins.

\* See Memoranda at the end of the Baptisms.

## 1788.

1788. March 30<sup>th</sup>. William, son of John & Eliz. Atwood.  
 July 20. Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Ann Ford.  
 August 1<sup>st</sup>. Ann, daughter of George & Ann Richford was  
 privately baptised & received Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 October 12. Charlotte, daughter of John & Sarah Dine.  
 October 21. Elizabeth, daughter of William & Elizabeth Sutton.

JOHN NAIRN, Rector.

## 1789.

- June 21. George, son of John & Maria Laurence.  
 July 21. James son of John & Caroline Robins.

## 1790.

1790. January 2<sup>d</sup>. Stephen, son of Austin & Ann Spain.  
 February 14. Sarah Ann, daughter of George & Ann Jemmet.  
 June 6. John, son of Philip & Susanna Norton.

## 1791.

1791. March 6. James, son of John & Sarah Dine.  
 March 15. Sarah, daughter of John & Mary Sutton.  
 April 10. Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Green.  
 June 12. William, son of Nicholas & Mary Whitaker.  
 September 21. Sarah, daughter of John & Caroline Robins.  
 October 2. John, son of John & Elizabeth Wood.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 18. Elizabeth, base born daughter of Elizabeth Wood by  
 Edward Harnet.

## 1792.

- Jan. 8<sup>th</sup>: Gibbon Ladd, base born son of Sarah Terry, by  
 Gibbon Ladd.  
 April 1. James, son of James & Ann Coveny.  
 May 20. William, son of John & Ann Pilcher.  
 August 19. John, son of George & Ann Richford.  
 October 21. Ann, daughter of John & Elizabeth Collar.  
 Nov. 25. Mary, daughter of Thomas & Ann Ford.  
 Nov. 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert & Alice Mutton.

## 1793.

- February 24. Mary Ladd, base born daughter of Sarah Terry by Gibbon Ladd.  
 March 24. Mary, daughter of Thomas & Mary Green.  
 April 28. William, son of John & Sarah Dine.  
 May 1. John, base born son of Ann Smithson, by William Rye.  
 June 30. Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Wood.  
 September 8. John, son of John & Ann Pilcher.  
 November 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Ellen.

## 1794.

- January 5<sup>th</sup>. Charlotte daughter of John & Elizabeth Kennett.  
 Febr. 16. William son of George & Parnel Newport privately baptized received April 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Febr. 25. Mary & Elizabeth, Twin daughters of William & Mary Philpot, privately baptized. Elizabeth was Received June 1<sup>st</sup>. Mary died.

JOHN NAIRN, Rector.

## 1794.

1794. April 12. Sarah, daughter of William & Sarah Castle.  
 May 4. Thomas, base born son of Elizabeth Wood.  
 May 18. Charlotte, base born daughter of Mary Kingsmill.  
 May 18. Charlotté, daughter of John & Eleanor Philpot.  
 June 29. Michael, son of Michael & Eleanor Stupple.  
 June 29. Thomasine, daughter of Andrew & Anne Holman.  
 July 20. John, son of Richard & Ann . . . White.  
 October 9. Hannah, daughter of Thomas & Hannah May.  
 December 14. Anne, daughter of Bartholomew & Mary Collard.  
 1795. February 1<sup>st</sup>. John Hanley, son of Thomas & Sarah Holmes.  
 February 1<sup>st</sup>. James, son of John & Elizabeth Fagg.  
 February 8. Sarah daughter of Thomas & Mary Green.  
 March 8. Thomas, son of John & Carolina Robins.  
 March 22. Henry, son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Atwood.  
 August 2. Mary, daughter of John & Elizabeth Collar.  
 October 18. John Marsh, son of Christopher & Mary Wood.

October 25. George, son of John & Eleanor Philpot.

December 6. Thomas Terry, base born son of Cecilia Jordan  
by Thomas Terry.

## 1796.

Jan 17<sup>th</sup>. George, son of Thomas & Hannah May.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 4. Thomas, son of Thomas & Sarah Holmes.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 4. Mary, daughter of John & Sarah Dine.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 27. Edward, son of John & Eleanor Philpot.

## 1797.

January 4<sup>th</sup>. Edward, son of John & Elizabeth Atwood, privately  
baptised Received Jan. 17. 1797.

April 2. Charlotte, daughter of George & Mary Rye.

May 4<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, daughter of Edwin Humphry Sandys Esq<sup>r</sup> and  
Helen his wife was privately baptised. Received the 16 of  
June.

May 21. Alice, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Couchman.

July 6. Valentine, son of Valentine & Sarah Ellen.

Sept. 10. James, son of Thomas & Hannah May.

## 1798.

Jan 7. William, son of John & Elizabeth Collar.

Feb. 18. Michael base born son of Sophia Rowland.

March 18. John, son of John & Eleanor Philpot.

April 22. John, son of John & Mary Savage.

June 17. George, son of Thomas & Ann Ford.

## 1799.

March 17. Edward son of Thomas & Hannah May.

March 17. Gregory, son of Thomas & Elizab<sup>th</sup>. Couchman.

JOHN NAIRN, Rector

April 28. Mary, daughter of John & Eleanor Philpot.

June 16. James son of John & Elizabeth Atwood.

August 5. William, son of William & Mary Bradbury, of the  
3<sup>rd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. of foot Guards.



- August 25. Margaret, daughter of John & Ann Rogers, of the 4<sup>th</sup> of Foot.
- Sept. 4. John, son of John & Mary Swiney of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Foot.
- Sept. 9. Catherine, daughter of John & Charlotte Williams of the Ninth Regt. of Foot.
- Oct<sup>r</sup>. 6. Martha, daughter of Edward & Ann Browning.
- Nov. 10. Thomas, son of Robert & Sarah Fetherston.
- Nov. 12. John, son of Edwin Humphry Sandys Esq<sup>r</sup>. and Helen his wife.
- Dec<sup>r</sup>. 8. George, son of George & Charlotte Maytam.
- Dec. 22. John, son of Benjamin & Sarah Mutton.

## 1800.

- Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>. Ann, daughter of William & Elizabeth Williams.
- March 23. Thomas, son of Edward & Mary Mutton.
- May 11. Harriet, daughter of John & Eleanor Philpot.
- June 22. Charlotte, daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup>. & Hannah May.
- Sept. 14. James, son of Henry & Winefred Maxted.
- Dec<sup>r</sup>. 28. Sarah, daughter of William & Elizabeth Beer.

## 1801.

- Jan 16. Catherine, daughter of John & Elizabeth Collar.
- Feb<sup>r</sup>. 8. Henry, son of John & Hannah Mutton.
- Febr. 23. William, son of Thomas & Sarah Ellen.
- April 23. Thomas, son of John & Ann Brooks.
- August 9<sup>th</sup>. James, son of John & Elizath Atwood.
- Nov<sup>r</sup>. 15. George, son of John & Sarah Warburton.
- Dec<sup>r</sup>. 3. George, son of } Finnis & Dinah Bowes.
- Dec<sup>r</sup>. 3. Susanna, daughter of }
- Dec<sup>r</sup>. 27. Henry, son of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Mary Maxted.

## 1802.

- Febr. 21. Mary daughter of Richard & Eliz. Rose.

JOHN NAIRN, Rector.

## 1802.

- Febr. 28. Michael, son of John & Eleanor Philpot.  
 1803. Jan 23. John, son of William & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Williams.  
 March 6. Maria, daughter of William and Elizabeth Beer.  
 March 9. John, son of John & Hannah Mutton.  
 May 1. Thomas, son of John & Sarah Warburton.  
 October 2. John, son of Edward & Abigail Browning.  
 December 20. Sarah, daughter of Halke and Pleasant Ellen.

## 1804.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1. John, son of Edward & Ann Keeler.  
 January 29. Elizabeth & Sarah daughters of John & Elizabeth.  
           Atwood.  
 June 3. Ann, daughter of William & Jane Sawkins.  
 June 24. Sarah, daughter of Francis & Ann Pilcher.  
 Aug 12. Sarah, daughter of James & Martha Twig.  
 Aug 19. George, son of George & Elizabeth Wood.  
 Sept 2. John son of John & Ann Hersefield, of sixty-first  
           Regiment.  
 Sept. 2. Sarah Eliza—daughter of John and Sarah Turner, of the  
           Guards.  
 October 8. James, son of James & Elizabeth Norman of 53<sup>d</sup>  
           Regt.  
 December 2. Stephen, son of John & Eleanor Philpot.

## 1805.

- March 14. Sarah, daughter of John & Sarah Warburton.  
 March 17. Catherine, daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup>. & Mary Morriss.  
 May 26. William, son of John & Ann Newport.  
 June 18. Mary daughter of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Atwood.  
 Aug 11. Edward, son of John & Hannah Mutton.

## 1806.

- Jan 1<sup>st</sup>. Sarah, daughter of George & Elizabeth Wood.

JOHN NAIRN, Rector.

1806. March 9<sup>th</sup>. John, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Fisher.

March 23<sup>rd</sup>. John son of W<sup>m</sup>. & Charlotte Pilcher.

April 6. William son of George and Elizabeth Benefield.

July 8<sup>th</sup>. Robert, son of Robert & Sarah Gardner.

CHARLES HUGHES, Curate.

Sept<sup>r</sup>. 28. Henry son of William Henry and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Pritchard (late Eliz<sup>th</sup> Crowe, Sp<sup>r</sup>.) was born Sept 6 : bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 28 : 1806.

William Henry son of William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Beer (late Elizabeth Featherstone Spin<sup>r</sup>) was born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1805 and baptized October 6<sup>th</sup> 1806.

Mary daughter of Richard & Rachel Shirley (late Rachel Mutton Sp<sup>r</sup>) November 2<sup>d</sup> 1806.

Thomas Egerton son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Cooper Willyams & Elizabeth his wife (late Eliz<sup>th</sup> Snell Spinster) born Sept. 29 1806 & baptized November 24<sup>th</sup> 1806.

1807.

Edward son of Edward & Martha Ford (late Martha Dixon Spinster) was born Feb. 16<sup>th</sup> privately bapt<sup>d</sup> Feb. 20<sup>th</sup> & received into the Church March 22<sup>d</sup> 1807.

John son of John & Susannah Robins (late Susannah Hogbin Spinster) born March 31. Baptized April 19<sup>th</sup> 1807.

Thomas son of George & Sarah Philpot (late Sarah Bushel Sp<sup>r</sup>) born April 15 baptized May 3<sup>d</sup> 1807.

Hester daughter of John & Eleanor Philpot (late Eleanor Rousel) born March 20<sup>th</sup> priv<sup>ly</sup>. baptized June 12<sup>th</sup> and received into the Church Aug. 9<sup>th</sup> 1807.

Elizabeth daughter of William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Beer (late Eliz<sup>th</sup> Featherstone) born May 10<sup>th</sup>. Baptized June 21 1807.

COOPER WILLYAMS, Rector.

Edward son of Edward & Abigail Browning (late Ab<sup>l</sup>: Walker) born Aug. 5<sup>th</sup> priv<sup>ly</sup> baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> rec<sup>d</sup> into y<sup>e</sup> Church Sep 13 1807.

Richard son of Robert & Sarah Gardner (late Sarah Brice, Spinster) born Aug<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1807.

James son of George & Elizabeth Wood (late Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mexted) born Sep<sup>r</sup> 18 baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1807.

Elizabeth daughter of Robart & Mary Beek (late Mary Epps)  
born Aug<sup>st</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> baptiz<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 11. 1807.

James son of John & Hannah Mutton (late Hannah Brise Sp<sup>r</sup>.)  
born Oct 15. Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1807.

John & Edward Twin sons of George & Elizabeth Newport (late  
Eliz<sup>th</sup> Blake Sp<sup>r</sup>) born Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> priv<sup>ly</sup> baptized Dec 10<sup>th</sup>  
1807.

1808.

Charlotte daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Charlotte Pilcher (late Charlotte  
Clayson) was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1808 baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 31 1808.

Mary daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Shrubsole (late Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gold,  
Spinster) born Dec. 14<sup>th</sup> 1807 baptized March 6. 1808.

John son of George & Elizabeth Newport (late Eliz<sup>th</sup> Blake Sp<sup>r</sup>)  
was born Dec 9<sup>th</sup> 1807 baptized May 22<sup>d</sup> 1808.

Edward son of Susannah Codham (reputed Father Richard  
Langford) born Oct<sup>r</sup>. 8, baptized Nov 13 1808.

William son of George & Sarah Philpot (late Sarah Bushel Sp<sup>r</sup>)  
born Oct<sup>r</sup> 26 baptized Nov 27, 1808.

1809.

Thomas & John Twin sons of Edward & Martha Ford (late  
Martha Dixon Sp<sup>r</sup>) born Nov. 14 1808, Bapt. Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 1809.

Sophia daughter of John & Eleanor Philpot (late Eleanor Rousel  
Spinster) born Nov 17, 1808, bap. Feb. 19 1809.

Sarah daughter of Thomas & Mary Minter (late Mary Johnson  
Sp<sup>r</sup>) born Jan<sup>r</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup> baptized Feb<sup>r</sup> 12, 1809.

William son of Robert & Sarah Gardner (late Sarah Brice Sp<sup>r</sup>)  
born June 4<sup>th</sup> priv<sup>t</sup>. baptized June 15<sup>th</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> into the Church,  
Nov. 23.

COOPER WILLYAMS Rector.

1809.

John Vyner son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Cooper Willyams and Elizabeth R.  
his wife (late Elizabeth R Snell Spinster), was born July  
14<sup>th</sup> baptiz<sup>d</sup> priv<sup>ly</sup> July 23 and received into the Church Sept.  
19, 1809.

Maria daughter of William & Elizabeth Codham (late Elizabeth  
. . . ) Born July 30<sup>th</sup> bap<sup>d</sup> Aug. 20<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas son of Robert & Mary Beek (late Mary Epps Sp<sup>r</sup>) born  
Aug<sup>st</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup> priv<sup>ly</sup> bap<sup>td</sup> Aug 22 1809.

Mary Ann daughter of William & Mary Wild (late Mary Maytham Spr) born Aug<sup>st</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> baptized priv<sup>ly</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, rec<sup>d</sup> into y<sup>e</sup> Ch. Sept. 3<sup>d</sup>.

John son of John & Frances Willis (late Frances Rickwood Spr) priv<sup>ly</sup> baptized October 3<sup>d</sup> 1809.

Amelia daughter of William & Elizabeth Beer (late Eliz. Featherstone Spr) born Sep<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> baptizd Oct 29.

William son of John & Mary Eareth (late Mary Reeve Spr), born Sep<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. baptized November 5<sup>th</sup>.

William son of William & Charlotte Rye (late Charlotte Dines Spr) born Oct 20<sup>th</sup> baptizd Nov. 19. 1809.

Belinda daughter of William & Sarah Reynolds (late Sarah Hamms, Spinster) born Nov 14<sup>th</sup> baptizd Dec 10<sup>th</sup> 1809.

1810.

1810.

Mary Ann daughter of William & Charlotte Pilcher (late Charlotte Clayson Spinster) born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 26, Bap<sup>td</sup> March 4<sup>th</sup> 1810.

Stephen son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Fagg (late Eliz<sup>h</sup> Cleveland, Spr) born March 19<sup>th</sup> baptized May 13, 1810.

COOPER WILLYAMS, Rector.

Elizabeth daughter of William & Mary German (late Mary Mutton Spr) born Jan 9, priv<sup>ly</sup> bap<sup>td</sup>. Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. Rec<sup>d</sup> into the Church June 24<sup>th</sup> 1810.

Charlotte, daughter of Thos & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Shrubsole (lat Eliz. Gold : Spr) born Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, priv<sup>ly</sup> bap<sup>td</sup> Feb 9<sup>th</sup>, rec<sup>d</sup> into the Church July 8, 1810.

Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup>. of John & Eleanor Philpot (late Eleanor Russel Spr) born Aug<sup>st</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> baptiz<sup>d</sup> Sept 9, 1810.

William son of Richard & Jane Tumber (late Jane Luke Spr) born July 14<sup>th</sup> bap<sup>td</sup> Nov 25 1810.

1811.

1811.

Sarah daughter of Robert & Sarah German (late S. Brice Spr) born Nov<sup>r</sup> 19. 1810. Bap<sup>t</sup> Jan 2 1811.

Eliza daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Codham (late E. Philpot Spr) born Oct 17, 1810, bap<sup>td</sup> Jan 27, 1811.

Mary daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Ford (late R. Barton Spr) born Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1810, baptized. Feb 3<sup>d</sup> 1811.

Caroline daughter of George & Sarah Philpot (late S. Russel, Spr) born Jan<sup>y</sup> 26, baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 24. 1811.

Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth Dines (late Spain) born May 7<sup>h</sup> 1811, privly bapt<sup>d</sup> May 11 rec<sup>d</sup> into the Church June 23<sup>d</sup>.

Robert son of Edward & Martha Ford (late M. Dixon Sp<sup>r</sup>.) born May 23<sup>d</sup>: Baptized June 23<sup>d</sup> 1811.

Charlotte daughter of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Fagg (late Cleveland Sp<sup>r</sup>) born May 9<sup>th</sup> Bapt<sup>d</sup>. July 7. 1811.

John, son of Richard & Charlotte Rye (late Dines Spin<sup>r</sup>) born July 4. bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug 4. 1811.

Sarah, daughter of John & Mary Eareth (late Reeve Spinster) born July 18<sup>th</sup>, Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug 18: 1811.

Elizabeth base born daughter of Alice Rutherford spinster, The Father unknown, baptized Aug 18, 1811.

Sarah daugh<sup>tr</sup> of John & Hannah Mutton (late Brice Widow) born Aug. 1. baptized Sept 1: 1811.

Henry son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Charlotte Pilcher (late Clayton Sp<sup>r</sup>) bapt<sup>d</sup> Oct. 10 1811.

COOPER WILLYAMS, Rector.

1812.

Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary German (late Mutton Sp<sup>r</sup>) born Jan 9. baptized. Jan 19 1812.

Eliza Ann<sup>(1)</sup> daughter of Edmund & Mary File (late Pilcher) born Feb 13. baptized March 8, 1812.

Thomas son of Thos & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Shrubsole born Feb. 11. Bapt. March 22.

Edward son of Henry & Sarah (late Spencer) born June 2<sup>d</sup>. Baptizd July 5<sup>h</sup>. 1812.

COOPER WILLYAMS, Rector.

[*End of the Baptisms in the Second Register Book.*]

---

(1) "Elizabeth File." (a).

[*The following Memoranda are found in this Second Register Book ; one on the fly-leaf of the book, the other on the page preceding the Marriages.*]

Mem. \* Charles Vincent son of . . . this Parish was baptized at Wymenswold Church Febury 2' 1777 by John Nairn.

---

Mem.	Baptized.
1785.	August 12 <sup>th</sup> John Anthony, the son of Thomas Watkin Payler Esq <sup>r</sup> & of Charlotte his wife was born the 7 <sup>th</sup> & baptised this Day.

The above is a true copy taken from the Register of Baptisms, belonging to the Parish of Walcot in the City of Bath. Witness the hand of

JOHN SIBLEY, Rector.

The above is a true copy of a certificate received from Tho : Watkinson Payler Esq<sup>r</sup> of Ileden,

By JOHN NAIRN, Rector of Kingston.

---



---

\* " Charles Vincent Joles son of Nathaniel & Anne Joles baptized  
Feb 2<sup>o</sup> 1777 " *Wymynswold Register.*

# MARIADGES 1558.

## [FIRST REGISTER BOOK.]

Julye 1558.

1558. 12 daye were maryed Ralfe Mare  
& Ursula Moore anno supra :

November.

25 daye were maryed Richard Turner  
& Anne Nethersole anno Supra :

Novembris 1560.

1560. 6 daye were maryed Nicholas Slowman  
& Alce Hobdaye anno supra :

Maye 1561.

1561. 6 daye were maryed John Boulton  
& Elinor . . . anno Supra :

Novembris.

20 daye was Maryed Michael Baker  
& Adrian Keyse anno supra :

November : 1563.

1563. 24 daye were maryed John Rugley  
& Margerye Bartun anno supra :

January 1564.

1564. 30 daye were maryed Thomas Hopkine  
& Jone Marche anno supra :

Aprill 1565.

1565. 10 daye were maryed William Moone<sup>(1)</sup>  
& Alice Rugley anno supra :

June.

1 daye were maryed John Wilcocke<sup>(2)</sup>  
& Alice Lockewood anno supra :

---

<sup>(1)</sup> "Grome." (a)

<sup>(2)</sup> "Johannes Wylcoke, clericus." (a)



July.

17 daye were maryed Thomas Milborne  
& Alice Gould anno Supra :

30 daye were maryed William Sampson  
& Annis Wood anno supra :

November.

26 daye were maryed John Browninge  
& Jone Rugleye Anno Supra :

Maye 1567.

1567. 28 daye were maryed Robert Sturdye  
& Gylan Lucke anno supra :

November.

24 daye were maryed James Sayer  
& Jone Ruglye anno supra :

October 1568.

1568. 21 daye were maryed John Pette  
& Jane Coolinge. anno supra :

Maye 1571.

15 daye were maryed Thomas Hopkin  
& Elizabethe Harffeild anno supra

ROBBE. BASSOCKE \* } Church Wardens.  
JOHN HOPKIN }

September 1571.

1571. 6 daye were maryed Thomas Hall  
& Anne Gould anno Supra :

September 1574.

1574. 20 daye were maryed william Gould  
& Jone Barton anno supra :

( . . . . . )<sup>(1)</sup>

---

\* See footnote, page 2.

(1) "28th October Wyllm. Wyer & Annis Rugleye." (a) (Not in the Register.)

Julye 1575.

1575. 4 daye were maryed Thomas Peerce  
& Margaret Rayner anno supra :

November.

- 24 daye were maryed John Nethersole  
& Alice Chapman anno supra :

October 1576.

1576. 22 daye weare maryed Robert Rugley  
& Margaret Ditton anno supra :

Maye 1577.

1577. 11 daye were maryed Nicholas Beageant  
& Marye Boykett anno Supra :

September.

- 30 daye were maryed Andrew Johnson  
& Isabell Younge anno supra :

Januarye.

- 20 daye were maryed Nicholas Bunce  
& Samuell Chourthop anno Supra :

November 1578.

1578. 27 day weare maryed Elyas Boykett  
& Bettris Scarlett anno supra :

November 1579.

1579. 16 daye were maryed Thomas Mughole  
& Jone Nicholas widowe anno supra

ffebuarie.

- 15 daye were maryed John Christian  
& Alice Sweetinge anno supra :

June 1580.

1580. 27 daye were maryed John Gyles  
& Agnis Hopkine anno supra :

July 1581.

1581. 31 daye were maryed Anthony Mason  
& Margaret Prestod<sup>(1)</sup> anno supra :

October.

- 30 daye were maryed John Rickard  
& Isabell Johnson<sup>(2)</sup> anno supra :

November 1583.

1583. 12 daye were maryed Gilberd Morris  
& Alice Hatche anno supra :

ffbruary.

- 13 daye were maryed John Stokes  
& Patience Nethersole anno supra

ROBBE. BASSOCKE }  
JOHN HOPKYN } Church Wardens.

October 1586.

1586. 17 daye were maryed Thomas Newstreate  
& Marye Hilles anno supra :

October 1587.

1587. 9 daye were maryed Richard Rugley  
& Dorytie Danyell anno supra :

- 10 daye weare maryed John Quilter  
& Anne Austen anno supra :

Maye 1588.

1588. 16 daye were maryed John Churchman  
& Alice Swinford widow anno supra

June.

- 3 daye weare maryed Vincent Nethersole  
& Elizabethe Denne anno Supra :

October 15.

- 6 daye were maryed Thomas Epps  
& Jayne Serieante <sup>(3)</sup> anno Supra :

(1) "Widow." (a)

(2) "Widow." (a)

(3) "Sergen." (a)

The same daye also were maryed Edward  
Chambers & Elizabeth Dale anno supra :

November.

29 daye were maryed John Blasht  
& Marye Rugley anno Supra :

January.

20 daye were maryed George Wayte  
& Margery Johnson anno Supra :

June 1589.

1589. 30 daye weare maryed George Milles  
& Marye Wilsford <sup>(1)</sup> anno Supra :

September 1591.

1591. 11 daye weare maryed Edmond Tristram  
& Pleasante Bunce widow anno supra

Maye 1592.

1592. 16 daye weare maryed Henry Carpenter  
& Jone Hogbeane anno supra :

October.

5 daye were maryed William Swifte <sup>(2)</sup>  
& Marye Philpott anno Supra :  
30 daye were maryed Thomas Seryven  
& Jone Labanne anno supra :

Aprill 1593.

30 daye were maryed John Coorte  
& Ursula . . . <sup>(3)</sup> anno Supra :

September.

13 daye weare maryed Mathew Whitinge  
& Mary Thompson anno supra :

ROBBE BASSOCKE }  
JOHN HOPKYN } Churchwardens.

<sup>(1)</sup> " George Willes & Maisteris Mary Wilfoorde." (a)

<sup>(2)</sup> " Mr. William Swift." (a)      <sup>(3)</sup> " Ursula . . . widow." (a)

October 1593.

1593. 20 daye were Maryed Richard Brigge  
& Ellyne Audley anno Supra :

November.

19 daye were maryed Mathew Browninge  
& Wenefrethe Kember ā supra :

26 daye were maryed John Stace and  
Elizabethhe Hogben anno Supra

June 1595.

1595. 30 daye were maryed Robert Bassocke  
& Alice Younge<sup>(1)</sup> anno Supra :

Aprill 1597.

1597. 21 daye were maryed John Sergeant  
& Alice Winter<sup>(2)</sup> anno supra :

August.

8 daye were maryed william Mershe  
& Agnis Odleye anno supra :

September.

21 daye were maryed John Curlinge  
& Margaret Cooke anno Supra :

26 daye were maryed Thomas Sturges  
& Mary Hogben anno supra

October.

10 daye were maryed Thomas Browninge  
and Alice Knott anno supra.

\* By me JHN HASTLYN, p'son.

ROBERT BASSOCKE Church Warden.

JOHN HOPKYN church warden.

1599. Julye. 16 daye was married Rycharde Lawrence and  
Annie Woode.

---

(1) "Widow." (a)

(2) "Widow." (a)

\* See footnote on Page 22.

1600. Septeb: 25 Nicholas Weevel & Anne Rugley were married.

Septeb : 30 day were married William Nookes and Anna  
Duninge.

Novb : 6 : Were married Thomas Tanton of Elam, & Annis  
Wood of this parishe.

1602. July 5 day was married Margaret Douninge to Richarde  
Rugley.

The 15 of y<sup>e</sup> same moneth were married John Sterlinge & ursilla Courte.

1603. Octob 13 Were married Richard Sayer and Euerell Maye.

Octob 17 were maried Gregory Smithsonne And Mary Rugley.

An : 1605.

November: 18. were married Thomas George & Mildred Hopkin.

An: 1606.

June 16. were married Avery Sabin & Ann Denn.

July 7. were married Timothy Iniester & Marget Rugley.

Octob. 27. were married Edwarde Dadd & Nicholan Drilande.

Novemb<sup>r</sup>. 23 were married Richarde White, & Ann Murton.

An. 1607.

June 22 were married { Robert Pierse.  
Jone Mason.

} Ione Mason.

January 17. were married } John Simons.  
Marget Rickwoode.

Marget Rickwoode.

An. 1608.

Septemb<sup>r</sup>. 12. were married { John ffells.  
Jane Dale.

{ Jane Dale.

Octob. 2. were married { Thomas Partriche.  
Elsabeth Pierse.

Elsabeth Pierse.

Octobr 31 were married { Richarde Wrathe.  
Marye Craye.

Marye Craye.

The same day were married { John Cullen.  
  { Jone Rugley.

{ Jone Rugley.

Octobr. 8 were married { James Sayer.  
Elsabethe Cooman.

Elsabethe Cooman.

Visitat. Octob : 10.

Febru : 3. were married { George Crickman.  
 { Joane Marshe.

An. 1610. Visitat. April 24.

July 2. were married { Edward Browinge.  
 { Marget Young.

Visitat. Sep. 25.

Novebr. 5. were married { Daniel Rugley.  
 { Barbara Paramoure.

January. 31. were married { John Rickwoode.  
 { Joane Lewes.

An. 1611 March 31. were married { Richarde Hopkin.  
 { Ann Rigden.

April 4. were married { Edwine Auger, gent.  
 { Mary Gibbon.

February 9. were married { John Clarke.  
 { Ann Johnson.

Visitat, 28 April.

Octob : 8 were married { Vincent Lawrence.  
 { Jane Cray.

An : 1613.

April. 15 were married { Thomas Birde.  
 { Marget Dale.

Visitat. 21 of April. An : 1613.

Visitat. Septemb. 28.

Novemb : 8 were married { Paule Browninge.  
 { Elsabethe Chackson.

Noveb : 15 were married { Vincent Cray.  
 { ffancis Brett.

January 14 were married { Samuel Morton.  
 { Jane Amies.

An : 1614.

Visitat. April 30.

Visitat. Sep : 28.

Noveb : 21 were married { Thomas Golde.  
 { Elsabethe Harries.

February 20 were married { Edward Sanchy.  
 { Marget Watson.

Visitat. April 10. An : 1616. Visitat. Octob 1. An : 1616

An : 1617. Visitat. April 30.

September 14. were married { John Trappam.  
Joane Peirse.

Visitat. Octob : 3.

Visitat. April 14. An : 1618

Septemb 28 were married { James Buckhurst.  
Marget Gibbon.

Visitat. y<sup>e</sup> 1 of October. an. supra.

June 8 were married Thomas Kingsmeel. Ann Younge.

Visitat. y<sup>e</sup> 27. of Sep : an. 1619.

November 22 were married William Binge.  
Ann Danton widdow.

Noveb : 25 were married { John Everden.  
Jane Rugley.

ffebru : 28 were married. { Nicholas Barbar.  
Mary Younge.

An : 1620.

Novemb : 2. were married. { Matthewe Shoveler.  
Joane Giles.

Novemb : 20 were married. { William Sally.  
Dionise Mughole.

Visitat. y<sup>e</sup> 10 of April.

An 1621. April 30 were married { George Beane.  
Sara Chackffield.

Visitat. Sep : 28.

Noveb : 19 were married { Herbert Boyce.  
Mary Bassocke.

March 4. were married. { Edward Toddys.  
Marget Rigden.

An : 1622.

Nouember 18 were married. { James Courte.  
Elsabethe Sayer <sup>(1)</sup>

An : 1623 Visitations y<sup>e</sup> 23 of September.

January 19 were married { Nicholas Furnley.  
Ann Boughton.

---

(1) "Widow." (b)



An 1624.

Septemb : 24. were maried { Nicholas Paramore.  
Martha Mershe.

Visitat. Sep : 30.

Novemb. 1 were maried { Thomas Herset, alias Hastifer.  
Mary Cullen widdowe.

December 30 were maried { Richard Osborne.  
Elizabeth Benchkin.

February 1. were maried { John Boyket.  
Amy Smithe.

Visitat. April 28.

An. 1626. October 16 were maried { John Cooper.  
Francis Elgar.

October 22 were maried { John Rickwood.  
Margaret Browninge.

An : 1627.

October 15 were maried { Stephan Kingsmeel.  
Elsabethe Denn.

The same day were maried { William Wrathe.  
Ann Philpott.

An : 1628. February 8 were maried. { Henry Stoubridge.  
Mary Sucket.

An : 1629. March 31. were maried { William Fagg.  
Mary Osborne.

May 1. Were maried { Thomas Apricharde.  
Mary Soome.

1630. April 26. were maried { Robert Medmer.  
Elsabethe Hunte.

1632. Novemb. 26 were married { Searles Proud gent.  
Anne Denne gent.

Novemb 29 were married Edward Baldrie & Dorothy Question.

February : y<sup>e</sup> seventh were married John Hogben & Ann Harnett.

1633. November the 14<sup>th</sup> were married John Maurice & Jane Alleyne.

1634. May the 12<sup>th</sup> were married John Hopkin & Anne Butcher.

Novemb. the 3<sup>d</sup> were married Richard Mihell & Mildred Danton.

Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> were married John Browne & Elizabeth Mihell.

1635. October the 15<sup>th</sup> were married John Starling & Mary Alleyn.
- December the 1 were married Robert Browning & Martha Crickman.<sup>(1)</sup>
1636. May the 5<sup>th</sup> were married William Browning & Sara Murrey.
- August the 7<sup>th</sup> were married Peter Free & Elizabeth Yeomans.
- October y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> were married John Spayne & Susan Spayne.
- November the 6<sup>th</sup> were married Thomas Budds & Mary Mihell.
1637. Apryll y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> <sup>(2)</sup> were married William Gould & Judeth Read.
1638. October y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> were married Thomas Bakar & Sarah Pittock.
- Novemb : y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> were married John Browne and Elizabeth Early.
- 1639.
1640. Septemb : y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> were married William Waddall & Elizabeth Yongue.
- Octob. y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> were married Thomas Rye & Amye Dixon.
- ffbruary y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> were married William Hopkin & Margrett Rofe.
1641. September y<sup>e</sup> were married Thomas Homesby & Susan Cheyton.
1642. Septemb : y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> were married Danyell Ovell and Mary Neame.
1648. Octob y<sup>e</sup> 9 were married Vincent Rickwood and Mary Dadd.
- Novemb. y<sup>e</sup> 2 were married Stephen Maple and Elizabeth Cranbrooke.
1653. March y<sup>e</sup> 12 were married John Dixon of Barham and Margarett Wood of Kingston by the magistrate M<sup>r</sup> Thom : Scott of Canterbury Justice of peace according to ye late Act of parliament Morris Browne and Rich : Wood of Barham being present to wittness ye same.
1655. 21 of Novmber was baptized Elisabeth haiward the dafter of Arter hayward *and* Elisabeth his wife.
1657. february y<sup>e</sup> 16 were married Hercules Hills of ye parish of St Lawrence in ye Ile of Thanett & Sarah Wood of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Kingston . ye bands having beene published 3 severall lords days and nothing objected against yem.

p<sup>r</sup> me NIC. DINGLEY. Register.

(1) "Critman." (b)

(2) "April 13<sup>th</sup>." (a)

Nouember the i was baptised Authur haywood y<sup>e</sup> sonne of  
Authur Hayward & Elizibeth his wife.

1658. Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 22 were married Robert Turner of y<sup>e</sup> parish of  
Kingston & Ann Cooper of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Eastry y<sup>e</sup>ir bands  
having beene published 3 markt days in ye city of Canturb-  
bury according to ye late act for publishing.

pr me NIC : DINGLEY Reg<sup>st</sup>. parochiæ de Kingstone.

June ye 27 1659 were married Andrew Wanstall & Elizabeth  
Trapps both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Kingston y<sup>e</sup>ir bands having pub-  
lished three lords days in y<sup>e</sup> parish church of Kingstone.

1660. May 31 were married in y<sup>e</sup> parish church of Kingston  
William Newman of Canturb. and Grace Partridge his wife.

(. . . . .) <sup>(1)</sup>

1662. Feb 21. were married Thomas Readwood & Elizabeth  
Verrier by licence from ye court.

NIC. DINGLEY Rector ibid.  
RICH. WOOD Churchwarden.

Jan 23 1664 were married William Marsh of Barham and Mary  
Masterson of Kingston.

May 25 were married Abraham Attwood & Ann Tallis.

May 28 of the same yeare were married Vincent Draper and Ann  
Gold.

June y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of the same yeare were married Richard White and  
Ann Mihill.

June y<sup>e</sup> 27 of the same yeare were married Henry Marsh Gent. &  
M<sup>rs</sup> Leah Ady, <sup>(2)</sup> by License from the Court.

1666. October 9. of ye same yeare were married Gualter Laker  
of Chillam & Mary Brenchley of Kingston.

February 14. were married Gabriell Honnifold Esq<sup>re</sup> <sup>(3)</sup> & Marga-  
rett Swann of Canturbury by licence from ye court.

August y<sup>e</sup> 20 1667 were married Thomas Marsh. gent : of y<sup>e</sup> city  
of Canturbury & M<sup>rs</sup> Francis Buck of Waltham by licens  
from ye court.

(1) "1661 Oct 6. was married William Mihill & Elizabeth his wife." (a)  
(Not in the Register.)

(2) "Henry Marsh gent. of Kingstone & Leah Ady gent. of Denton." (a)

(3) "Gabriell Honnifold of Eastwell, Esqr." (b)

1668. Septemb. 24 were married John Foreman & Mariory Ruck  
of ye parish of Elham by lycense from ye court.

NIC DINGLEY Rector . . . Churchwarden.

1668 were married Tho: Feux of Barham and Christian  
Rickwood.<sup>(1)</sup>

1669. Octob. 21 of ye yeare were married John Soale & Susanna  
Turner.

1670. Octobr ye 4 of ye same yeare were married Thomas Sayer  
and Joane Question.<sup>(2)</sup>

Octobr ye 20 were married John Kingsmell & Margarett Power  
of Patrixbourne.

Thomas Maxtead and Mildred Mihill both of Kingstone were  
married May 11 1674.

Thomas Browne and Mary Cheeseman both of Kingstone were  
married October 9 : 1676.

John Baker of Barham and May fford of Kingstone were married  
Aprill 9 1678.

Richard Mihill & Mary Brensley both of Kingstone were married  
July 25 1678.

Nicholas Pilcher } of Kingston were married ffebr : 6<sup>th</sup> 1683.  
Hannah Talis }

1684. Tho. White of Bridge } were married Apr. 10<sup>th</sup>. 1684.  
Sarah Ford of Kingston }

Jan 20 1688. Richard Moore & Mary Reed both of this Parish  
were married.

April 26 1691. James ford of Kingston Elisabeth Taylior were  
married.

Nov 5 1693. Wiliam Thanet & Mary Sharp of Kingstone was  
married.

Octr 7 1694. Stephen Hobdy & Everherd Sayer.<sup>(3)</sup>

Visitat. Octr. 7 1695

Octr 15 1695. James Burch & An : Mihil was married.

Nov 10 1695. John Mihill & Elizabeth Taylior were married at  
Canterbury.

May<sup>(4)</sup> 1698 Tho: and Mary Mihil were married.

Lady day 700. GILB: BURROUGHS Rector.

(1) "Of Kingstone." (a)      (2) "Joane Questhead." (b)

(3) "Everard Sayer." (b)      (4) "May 16." (a)      "May 14." (b)

June 24 1700. Ric. Keeler Eliz. Cuelern.<sup>(1)</sup>

Nov. 12 1700. Thomas Chapman & Elizabeth Gold were married.

### Married.

May 15 1701. John Andrews & Abigail Jull were married.

Oct 5. 1701. { John Vyle & Eliz : Green.  
Mathew Browning & Susan fox.

Oct 11 1702. Rich. Richfoot Ann Draper.

Oct 3 1703. Allman Turner & Mary Brice.

Oct 12 1707. Will. Weeks & ye widow fflowell.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 2 1707. Will. Pay & Eliz. Hopkin.

Jan : 13 1709. Ed : ffrank & Mary Stuple.

June 27 1710. Will : Kiddam and Mary Low.

feb : 4<sup>th</sup> 1710. James and Eliz : sharp.<sup>(2)</sup>

Aprile 8<sup>th</sup>. Henry Baker and Mary Clement.

1714. Aug 2<sup>d</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Welbank & Eliz : Goulder.

1714. Dec. 20 Will : Homes and Ann Weeks.

PETER INNES succeeded ye Revd M<sup>r</sup> BURROUGHS in ye Liveing of Kingston Oct<sup>r</sup> ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1718.

1720. March 31<sup>st</sup> Walter Hoge & Ann Gundy both of Kingston were married by Licence.

1722. March 25<sup>th</sup> Thomas Golder & Elizabeth Fox both of Kingston were married by Banns.

1722. January ye 7<sup>th</sup> Married Edward Brensley and Everell Hobday both of Kingston by Banns.

1724. December ye 24<sup>th</sup> married John Robinson of Bridge & Hanna Talpot<sup>(3)</sup> of St. Margarets Cant : by License.

1728. Sep<sup>tr</sup> ye 22 Married Stephen Maple & Ann Whitnel.

1728-9. ffeb<sup>ry</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Married Daniel Collier & Ann Hogben.

1729. Novemb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Married Joseph Webb & Mary White.

(1) "Richard Kiddar & Elizabeth Curlane." (a) "Richard Keeler & Elizabeth Curloin." (b)

(2) James Sharpe & Eliza Sharpe. (a) "Henry Pilcher & Elizabeth Sharpe." (b)

(3) "Widow." (a)

1730. Octobr<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Married John Shelley & Jane Davis.
1732. May 17<sup>th</sup> Married John Wraith & Eliz<sup>th</sup>: Hogben.
1732. Octobr<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Married George Pettit & Susanna Adams.
1732. Octobr<sup>r</sup> 29 Married Thomas Bewley & Wilmot Hobday.
1732. Nov<sup>br</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Married Vincent Safary & Ann Neams.
1733. July 8<sup>th</sup> Married Thomas Baker & Jane Lot.
1733. October y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Married M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Stringer of Maidstone (B) & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Innes of Kingston (Sp) By Licence.
1733. Octobr. 19<sup>th</sup> Married M<sup>r</sup> George Walker of Faversham (B) & Lydia Smith<sup>(1)</sup> of *Linxsted*\* (S.) By Licence.
- 1733/4. Jan<sup>ry</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> Married George Oldfield (B) & Sarah Hopkins (S) both of Elham by Licence.
1734. July the 3<sup>d</sup> Married Thomas Finnis of St Mary Dover (B) & Elizabeth West of y<sup>s</sup> Parish (sp).
1734. Sept<sup>br</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Married Nicholas Deal & Ann Friend.
1734. Sept<sup>br</sup> 29<sup>h</sup> Married George Hills & Hannah Tyrrill.
1736. Sept<sup>br</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Married John Claringbull & Joanna Nicholson both of Canterbury by License.
1737. Sep<sup>thr</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Married Valentine Wellard & Mary Golder.
1737. Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>t</sup> Married W<sup>m</sup> Bush & Mary Russell.
1738. July 8<sup>th</sup> Married Henry Mills & Sarah Turner.
- Sept 30<sup>t</sup> 1738. Married John Morris & Eliz. Horton.
- Apr<sup>l</sup> 23 1739. Married Edward Baker & Sarah Streeting.
- May 9<sup>th</sup> 1739. Married Daniel Rofe & Elizabeth Saddleton by Licence.
- Dec 10 1739. Married W<sup>m</sup> Stokes & Anne Sabine.
- Dec 24 1739. Married Robert Sprat & Mary Dadson.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 6 1739-40. Married Richard White & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Buddell.
- June 29 1740. Married John Champkin & Rachel Wrakes both of Elmested by Licence.
- Sept<sup>br</sup> 21 1741. Married James Pingle of Eythorn & Elizabeth fford of y<sup>s</sup> Parish by Licence.
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 1 1741. Married Isack ffox of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Swinfield & Eliz : Baker of y<sup>s</sup> Parish by Banns.

---

(1) "Mrs. Lydia Smith." (a) \* "Lynsted" (Marriage Licence).

- Oct<sup>br</sup> 11 1741. Married John Church of Lower Hardres & Sarah Hopkins of y<sup>s</sup> Parish by Banns.
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 31 1741. Married Thomas Birch of the Parish of Barham & Elizabeth Dadson of y<sup>s</sup> Parish, By Banns.
- Nov 18: 1743. Thomas Laws & Elizabeth Sabine, Both of this Parish by Banns.
- ffeb<sup>ry</sup> 9<sup>h</sup> 1744. Married John Bean of this Parish & Rebecca Hogben of Stelling Parish By Licence.
- October y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1744. Married John Hogben & Elizabeth Finns.
- April 19 1745. Married W<sup>m</sup> Homes & Mary Beer, Sojourners.
- Augst. 7<sup>th</sup> 1745. Married Abraham Baker & Elizabeth Quested, both of this Parish by Banns.
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 2. 1745. Married George Pilcher & Margaret Browning.
- Ocs 10 1745 Married Edward fford & Jane Sprat.
- March 2<sup>d</sup> 1745/6. Married Thomas Collar & Sarah<sup>(1)</sup> Brockman.

[*End of the Marriages in the first Register Book.*]

---

(1) "Mary." (a)

## MARRIAGES.

## [SECOND REGISTER BOOK.]

- April 10<sup>th</sup> 1746. Married Philip Lemon & Margaret Minter by License.
- May 18<sup>th</sup> 1746. Married Edward Browning & Parnell West by Banns.
- July y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1746. Married John Clark & Alice Watson both of St. Andrews Cant. by License.
- July y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1746. Married William Monro & Jane Tunbridge by License.
- May y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1747. Married Rich<sup>d</sup>. Castleden and Elizabeth Law by Banns.
- Apr<sup>r</sup>. 25. 1748. Married Wm. Pettit of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Chillenden & Mary Laurence of this Parish by Banns.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26. 1748. Married William West and Eleanor Renolds both y<sup>s</sup> Parish, by Banns.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Married Tho<sup>s</sup> Hills of the Parish of Sandwich and Mary Kingsford of Ash. by License.
- March y<sup>e</sup> 18 1749. Married John Marsh of the parish of Bishopsbourne & Susanna Arnold of this Parish by Banns.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1750. Married Wm. Kingsford of the Parish of Lydden & Eliz: Ellenden of this parish by Banns.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18 1750. Thomas Browning & Eliz: Palmer were married by Banns.

BR. : FAUSSETT, Curate.

- Nov: y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1752. Thomas Browning and Ann Hogbin both of this Parish were married by Banns.
- Oct: 11. 1753. John Smith and Elizabeth Hall, both of this Parish were married by Banns.

BRY<sup>n</sup> FAUSSETT, Curate.

[*End of Marriages in the Second Register Book.*]



## MARRIAGES.

[1775\*—1812.]

1755. Sep 28. Daniel Qusted. & Martha Tatnall, of Minster, Thanet, by Licence.
1756. Nov. 14. Thomas Browning &. Elizabeth Mihils.
1757. Oct. 19. John Fagge (Yeoman†) of Barham, & Mary Stokes (of Nethersole in this Parish†).
1759. Oct. 24. Thomas Court & Catharine Sabine, by Licence.
1760. Feb. 14. Thomas Kingsmill. w. (Yeoman†) & Ann Neam.
1760. Ap. 20. Abraham Whitnall of Barham & Susannah Sharpe.
1761. Dec. 29. Thomas Castle & Elizabeth Sprat by Licence.
1762. Jan 10. James Williams & Ann Birch.
1762. Oct. 19. Gibbon Ladd of Wotton & Margaret Godden.
1763. Ap. 16. Henry Spaine & Elizabeth Mutton.
1763. Aug 23 Henry Attwood of Upper Hardres & Susannah Simpson.
1763. Nov. 24. Richard Ratclif w. & Mary Sabine, by Licence.
1763. Dec. 6. James Brooks of Adisham & Elizabeth Lawes.
1764. Ap. 5. John Mutton & Elizabeth Dilnot, by Licence.
1764. Oct. 7. Edward Ruttley, St Mary's Dover & Elizabeth Browning, w.
1765. Oct. 26. Daniel Smith & Alice Mutton.
1765. Oct. 31. William Laurence of Bridge & Sarah Church.
1766. Dec. 22. James Chapman & Elizabeth Stewart.
1768. May 25. Michael Fox, & Judith Sutton.
1768. June 7. John Pilcher, w. & Ann Atwood, w.

---

\* The Marriages from this point down to 1837, when the present form of Registration commenced, are copied from the two Register Books as ordered respectively by 26. George II. (1754) and 52. George III. (1812). They are here given with the following abbreviations :—the names of witnesses and of the officiating Clergy are omitted ; residence is only stated when either of the persons was from another parish ; when not specified as “by license,” the marriage was “after banns” ; the letter w. after a name signifies widower or widow.

† From the Register of Banns.

1769. Jan. 21. John Wood. w. & Jane Mutton.  
 1769. Sept. 30. William Wellard of Adisham & Elizabeth Rye.  
 1769. Oct. 17. Edward Kemp of Upper Hardres & Hannah Keeler.  
 1769. Nov. 4. Thomas Beer & Elizabeth Swain, w.  
 1769. Dec. 26. Richard Arnold of Goodnestone & Elizabeth Safery.  
 1770. May 26. William Mutton & Elizabeth Smith.  
 1770. Oct. 6. Thomas Barrett & Sarah Browning, by Licence.  
 1770. Oct 13. Henry Ellet of Ospringe & Mary Terry.  
 1772. Aug 31. Richard Thomas of Barham & Susanna Chandler.  
 1773. Feb. 16. Richard Rose & Margaret Baker.  
 1773. May 29. Joseph Cobb of Patricksbourn & Sarah Sutton.  
 1774. Jan. 22. George Newport of Acris & Parnell Browning—a minor, with consent of her Father Edward Browning, by licence.  
 1774. Oct 12. James Pearse of Nonington & Mary Rogers.  
 1775. March 16. Joseph Higgins of Barham & Mary Toms, by Licence.  
 1775. May 4. William Pout w. of St Mary Bredman, Canterbury & Mary White, by Licence.  
 1775. Sept. 26 Robert Ford & Ann Shaw of Wymenswold.  
 1776. Aug 12. William Halladay of Chilham & Ann Nash, by Licence.  
 1776. Oct. 12. Austin Spain & Ann Lawrence.  
 1776. Nov. 7. John Sargent Stonham of St Margaret, Canterbury & Mary Hobday, by Licence.  
 1779. March 6. William Wraight of Barham & Mary Smith.  
 1779. March 17. Henry Collison & Mary Beer, by Licence.  
 1779. Ap. 5. James Beer of Ripple & Mary Bottler.  
 1779. Aug 22. William Makey of Nonnington & Ann Rigden, by Licence.  
 1779. Oct. 14. Edward Ford & Mary Belsey.  
 1779. Dec. 9. Charles Nairn of Cranbrook Esq<sup>re</sup> & Philadelphia Balderstone, by Licence.  
 1779. Dec. 18. William Dine & Elizabeth Baker.  
 1781. Nov 12. John Argar of Elham & Mary Fordred.

1782. Ap. 27. Thomas Ford and Ann Green.
1783. May 26. Stephen Dunguy & Frances Webb.
1783. Dec 31. Henry Mummery & Elizabeth Elgar, by Licence.
1785. Nov. 20. Thomas Worringham & Hannah Castle.
1786. Aug 13. John Dine & Sarah Castle.
1786. Sept. 23. Edward Kelson of Kensington, Middlesex & Susanna Brumhead by Licence.
1786. Sept. 26. Robert Beal of Barham & Ann Holness.
1788. Oct. 14. John Tyrrell of Barham & Ann Kemp.
1789. May 19. Henry Sutton & Ann Castle of Barham.
1789. Dec. 27. William Marshal of Elham & Elizabeth Scot.
1790. Feb. 10. James Mutton, w. & Ann Oinn, w.
1791. Oct. 20. William Terry, w. & Ann Collard.
1791. Dec. 20. William Goldfinch of Hoath & Sarah Horton by Licence.
1792. Nov 22. Christopher Wood, "minor with consent of his Mother Jane Wood widow & Mary Marsh of the Parish of Stelling Spinster, Minor with consent of Henry Marsh her Father"—by Licence.
1793. July 14. Thomas Finnis & Catherine Hulks of Barham.
1795. Nov. 16. Isaac Bernand & Sarah Scott.
1797. Jan. 21. Thomas Finn & Sarah Pilcher.
1797. Oct 3. William Whaley, w. of St Dunstans in the West, London & Sarah Delahay, by licence.
1797. Oct. 17. Joseph Harris of St Margaret in the City of Canterbury & Elizabeth Wood.
1799. March 30. Robert Featherston & Sarah Goldfinch. w.
1800. Feb. 13. Edward Mutton & Mary Kingsmill, by Licence.
1800. July 12. William Adams & Sarah Finn w.
1800. July 20. Henry Maxted & Winifred Collard.
1800. Oct 19. Ingram Willis of Barham & Elizabeth Pilcher.
1803. Oct 8. Thomas Ellen of Barham & Susanna Finnis.
1804. Ap. 30. William Sawkins & Jane Hart.
1804. Nov. 22. John Garner of Patrixbourne & Mary Steddy, by Licence.
1805. Feb. 14. William Jarman of Barham & Mary Mutton.

1805. Feb. 23. John Newport & Ann Paye.  
 1806. June 5. John Robins & Susannah Hogbin.  
 1807. Ap. 20. James Culmer & Sarah Elvery, by License.  
 1808. Feb 27. Valentine Laker of Barham & Ann Hogbin.  
 1808. Oct 1. Thomas Ford & Rebecca Barton.  
 1808. Nov. 5. William Cannaby, w. of Nonnington & Hannah Green, by Licence.  
 1809. May 22. John Willis of Adisham & Francis Rickwood.  
 1809. June 26. Richard Webb. of Walmer, & Susannah Richards.  
 1810. Nov. 24. John Dines & Betsy Spain.  
 1811. Oct. 12. Edmund Files & Mary Pilcher.  
 1811. Dec 19. Henry Brown & Cælia Jourdan.  
 1812. Nov 3. Thomas Middleton of Elham & Frances Daniels.
- 

## MARRIAGES.

[1813\*—1837.]

1813. Aug. 8. Richard Hawkins & Mary Powell.  
 1813. Sept. 5. William Hyder of Nackington & Mary Brice.  
 1813. Oct 23. Valentine Laker of Barham & Sarah Baker.  
 1813. Nov. 25. William Featherstone of Barham & Elizabeth Browning, by License.  
 1814. July 21. James Dodd of Little Hardres & Ann Maria Baker, by License.  
 1817. Nov 25. Thomas May of St Laurance in Thanet & Mary Ann Fagg.  
 1818. Feb. 28. James Dawkins & Elizabeth Brooks.  
 1818. Sept. 29. John Collard Sankey of Barham & Mary Ann Boys, by License.
- 

\* See foot-note, page 103.

1818. Nov. 26. Champion Edward Branfill & Ann Eliza Hammond of St. James Dover, by License.
1819. Ap. 14. George Marshall of Barham & Mary Dines.
1819. Oct 14. William Richards and Sarah Attwood.
1819. Nov. 6. Robert Suters of St James Dover & Elizabeth Benefield.
1822. Ap. 18. Thomas Harrison Clerk & Jemima Elizabeth Branfill of Barham by License.
1824. Feb. 11. John Bevan & Maria Truman.
1824. Oct 13. James Finch Kite of Upper Hardres & Harriet Brooker.
1825. Jan 25. Richard Knock & Elizabeth Wraight of Womenswold. by License.
1825. Feb. 15. William Rousal & Ann Pilcher.
1825. Feb. 15. Richard Ransley of the Borough of Longport near Canterbury and Charlotte Widgeon, by License.
1825. Ap. 9. John Spratt of Staple & Sarah Benefield.
1825. Sept 1. Thomas Coulter & Mary Rivers, of Holy Cross, Westgate, Canterbury.
1825. Oct 15. William Minter of Hardres & Mary Philpott.
1825. Oct 22. Jesse Pilcher & Hannah Mutton, w.
1826. Oct. 13. Thomas Fagg of Barham & Charlotte Pilcher.
1826. Dec. 23. John Benefield & Elizabeth Foster, of Barham.
1827. Sep. 18. Henry Shrubsole of Denton & Anne Fagg.
1827. Oct 18. Henry Morgan of Bishopsbourne & Charlotte Simmons.
1828. Nov. 17. George Ford & Mary Day.
1830. Oct 24. Thomas Soles & Grace Marsh.
1831. Ap. 30<sup>th</sup> Edward Ford & Mary Curd.
1831. July 17. Thomas Hollarday & Sarah Smith.
1831. Oct 16. Henry Walters & Esther Howard.
1832. Sept 10 Edward Knocker of St James, Dover & Elizabeth Sarah Martha Bartlett. by Licence.
1832. Oct. 23. James Wilson & Elizabeth Coulthard by Licence.
1833. Jan. 26. John Philpot & Sarah Hall.
1833. Feb 26. John Creed & Elizabeth Beer by License.

1833. Ap. 6. Thomas Ford & Harriett Carey.  
 1833. Aug 21. Stephen Knott & Sarah Rye.  
 1834. Ap. 1. Joseph Higgins of Upper Hardres & Susanah Borton.  
 1834. May 10. William Rye & Mary Dawkins.  
 1834. May 10. John Deal of Barham & Mary Dawkins.  
 1834. Sept 1. Stephen Kennett & Maria Measby.  
 1835. Aug 28. John Sisars & Hester Philpot.  
 1835. Nov 2. Richard Rose of Barham & Eliza Ann File.  
 1835. Nov 17. Thomas Rayner & Henrietta Swan.  
 1837. Ap. 27. Thomas Marsh of Eastry and Eliza Colthup.

---

## REGISTER OF BANNS.\*

- Thomas Kingsmill, yeoman & Elizabeth Tucker of Woodnesborough. Ap. 7. 1754.  
 John Goldfinch. Yeoman & Margaret Gibbs of Wingham. Jan 4. 1756.  
 John Laurence, Labourer & Mary Baker of Barham. Sept. 23 1759.  
 John Smison Labourer & Ann Eames of St. Mildred's Canterbury. Sept 14 1760.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Belsey Labourer & Mary Sprat of Bridge. Dec 7. 1760.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Knight & Mary Taylor of Lower Hardress Feb. 22. 1761.  
 Peter Jacob & Mary Bartlett of Northbourne. Feb. 20. 1762.  
 William Jackson & Elizabeth Sutton of Bishopsbourne. Aug. 14. 1763.  
 Stephen Finn of Whitstable & Elizabeth Whitehead. Ap. 8. 1764.  
 Richard Keeler of Bishopsbourne & Martha Sutton. Sept. 9 1764.  
 John Castle & Mary Baker of Upper Hardress. Jan 27 1765.

---

\* To save repetition the Banns of those married at Kingstone are omitted. For abbreviations refer to footnote, page 103. The date here given is always the first time of publication.

- William White & Martha Peel of Smeed. Nov. 24. 1765.  
 John Wood of Barham & Elizabeth Webb. Dec 15 1765.  
 William Spratt & Mary Belsey of Knowlton. March 30. 1766.  
 John Finis & Mary Spiser of Bishopsbourne. April 6 1766.  
 Francis Pilcher of Upper Hardress & Amy White. Sept. 25 1768.  
 Richard Laurance & Ann Bece of New Romney. Jan. 8. 1769.\*  
 William Newport w. & Elizabeth Friend w. of Barham. Sept. 15  
 1771.  
 Richard White & Mary Hulke of Bishopsbourne. Oct 13. 1771.  
 Joseph Borton & Catharine Alderstone of Deal. Dec 6 1772.  
 Edward Browning & Mary Collard of Nackington. Sept. 24 1775.  
 Bartholomew Collard & Mary Laurence of Upper Hardres. Nov.  
 29. 1778.  
 Richard Sutton & Mary Bushel of Patrixbourne. Sept. 17, 1780.  
 John Maple & Ann Stuple of Littlebourne. July 20. 1783.  
 Richard Cooper of Barham & Sarah Pink. Oct. 19. 1783.  
 William Wraight & Mary Wootton of St James in Dover. Aug  
 21 1785.  
 John Pepper of Barham & Mary Hopkins. Aug 10 1788.  
 Andrew Morgan of Nonington & Elizabeth Peirce. June 13 1790.  
 John Horton & Mary Miles of Barham. Sept 5 1790.  
 Robert Mutton & Alice Bean of Cheriton June 5. 1791.  
 William Rye of Bishopsbourne & Mary Keeler Dec 30. 1792.  
 Thomas Holmes & Sarah Daniels of Lower Hardres. June 29.  
 1794.  
 William Knott of Lyminge & Mary Holaday. Feb. 7. 1795.  
 Joseph Dugleys Soldier & Mary Cobling of St. Pauls Canterbury.  
 Aug 30. 1795.  
 William Williams & Elizabeth Wood of Elmsted. Sept. 18, 1796.  
 John Horrell, a Private in the Royal Cornwall Militia, now of  
 Barham & Charlotte Holneys. June 25 1797.  
 William Adams & Mary Rutland of Bishopsbourne. June 16.  
 1799.  
 James Yates, a Private in the 9<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Foot & of this parish  
 & Elizabeth Davis. Aug. 11. 1799.

---

\* No entry of 3rd time of publication.

- Edward Jones a Private in the 9<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Foote, in this parish  
& Martha Jones. Aug 18 1799.
- Thomas Terry & Sarah Lilly of Bridge. Aug 18. 1799.
- John Lawton a Private in the Camp & Mary Winter. Sept. 1.  
1799.\*
- William Todd a Private in the Camp & Mary Mutton. Sept. 1.  
1799.\*
- Joseph Tite a private in the Camp & Elizabeth Amis. Sept 1.  
1799.\*
- Richard Standley. a private in the Camp. & Ann Weade. Sept 1.  
1799.\*
- John Baker of Wootton & Ann Leake. June 1, 1800.
- William Thiselton & Mary Wood of St Margaret in Canterbury.  
Sept. 21 1800.
- Edward Hannden of Ickham & Mary Brice Sept. 13. 1801.
- John Stupple & Sarah Penny. Sept. 20 1801.
- George Philpot & Sarah Bushell of Beaksbourn. Sept. 19 1802.
- Henry Williams and Mary Wiles of Barham. Sept 19. 1802.
- William Higgins & Susannah Marsh of Barham. Sept. 20. 1802.
- John Robins & Elizabeth Page of Barham. Jan 29. 1804.
- William Henry Pritchard & Elizabeth Crow of St. Leonard's,  
Hythe. Sept. 15 1805.
- William May & Sarah Cobb of Harbledown. Nov. 9 1806.
- William Osborn & Mary Palmer of Wickhambreux. Jan 4 1807.
- Daniel Dawkins & Ann Burvill of Womenswold. July 3. 1808.
- Henry Honess & Harriett Ladams of Barham. March 29. 1812.
- James Robins & Susanna Spain of Barham. Aug 16. 1812.
- John Pilcher w. & Elizabeth Fox of St. Peter's Isle of Thanet  
19 Sept 1813.
- Launcelot Spain of Deal & Maria Sennock.†
- William Atwood & Elizabeth Broadbridge of Upper Hardres.†
- William Baker & Sophia Rye of Nonington. May 18. 1817.
- Thomas Luke & Sarah Parker of Bishopsbourne. Oct 5. 1817.
- John Pilcher w. & Benedicta Wilson of Ash. Sept 13. 1818.

---

\* No entry of 3rd time of publication.

† No dates of publication.



- Henry Sutton & Elizabeth Field. Oct 18. 1818.  
 James Attwood & Sarah Chapman of Barham. March 3. 1822.  
 Thomas Robins & Margaret Pain of River. Sept. 7 1822.  
 John Cotton & Mary Belsey of 'Thanington. Sept 14 1822.  
 Henry Morris & Mary Morgan. March 2. 1823.  
 Elizabeth Clayson & William Fillman of Bishopsbourne. March  
 14 1824.  
 Thomas Pilcher, St. George Hanover Square & Sarah Ann  
 Shoveller. Oct 3. 1824.  
 Henry Austin & Ann Knott. of Nonington. Oct 8<sup>th</sup> 1826.  
 Thomas Marsh & Susannah Smith of Sheperdswell. July 29 1827.  
 Thomas Oliver w. & Mary Holman of Charlton. Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1827.  
 John Robbins & Amelia Daniels of Barham. Sept. 20. 1829.  
 Thomas Waters & Sarah Higgins of Barham. Sept. 11. 1831.  
 William Henry Beer & Sarah Nash of Yalden. Sept. 16 : 1831.  
 Henry Seath & Susannah Higgins of Barham. Sept 23 : 1832.  
 John Bailey & Mary Hogbin of Elham. Feb 24 : 1833.  
 William Mount & Fanny Daniels of Barham. Dec 6 : 1835.  
 Henry Higgins & Susannah Harvey. of Barham. July 31. 1835.
-

## BURIALLES, 1558.

## [FIRST REGISTER BOOK.]

September 1558.

1558. 20 daye was buried John Dennewood *anno supra*.

October.

5 daye wase buried Annis Sturdaye *anno supra*.26 daye wase buried William Barton *anno supra*.

December.

25 daye wase buried Egedius Wells *anno supra*.

Maye 1559.

1559. 6 daye wase buried John Marten *anno supra*.

June.

9 daye was buried John ffoorde *anno supra*.

february 1561.

13 daye wase buried Katherine Cole *anno supra*.16 daye was buried Mildred ffeild *anno supra*.

Marche.

14 daye wase buried Jervice Davie *anno supra*.

July 1562.

1562. 3 daye wase buried John Nethersole *anno supra*.19 daye wase buried John Pecker *anno supra*.24 daye wase buried Annis Hopkine *anno supra*.

July 1563.

1563. 20 daye<sup>(1)</sup> was buried Jone Bradshawe  
daughter of Grygorie Bradshawe *anno supra*.The same daye<sup>(2)</sup> also was buried Thomas Denne *anno supra*.

---

<sup>(1)</sup> "16 July," "Jone Bradshute." (a)      <sup>(2)</sup> "16 July." (a)

That daye<sup>(1)</sup> also was buryed Robert Sheperd *anno supra*.

November.

10 daye wase buryed Annis Cooke *anno supra*.

ffebuarye.

4 daye wase buryed Maryan Wilcocke *anno supra*.

Marche 1564.

1564. 30 daye wase buryed William Gould *anno supra*.

June.

24 daye wase buryed Thomas Denne *anno supra*.

June 1565.

1565. 1 daye wase buryed Elizabethe Johnson *anno supra*.

10 daye wase buryed John Gryme *anno supra*.

October.

28 daye wase buryed Stephen Bladen *anno supra*.

ffebuary.

23 daye wase buryed Alice Johnson  
daughter of William Johnson *anno supra*.

December 1566.

1566 \* 20 daye was buryed Alice Sturdye<sup>(2)</sup>  
& George Wardrop<sup>(3)</sup> *anno Supra*.

( . . . . )<sup>(4)</sup>

<sup>(1)</sup> "21 July." (a)

<sup>(2)</sup> "18 Dec. Alicea Sturdi uxor rob. Sturdi." (a)

<sup>(3)</sup> "10 March Georgius Wardropp maritus." (a)

<sup>(4)</sup> "23 Dec. Gulielmus Pashlei serviens Gulielmo Denn." (a) (Not in the Register.)

\* The following presentment appears in the Transcript (a) for this year.

"These be the Churchwardens Thomas Young & Richard Turner."

"Also we present to you the state of our Church wh. is out of"

"good reparation Rayning in dyvers places thereof."

"And lykewise the persones house out of reparation gretly "

"of the wh. we desire redresse. All other things Is well & in good order."

Marche 1567.

27 daye was buryed Simon Rugley<sup>(1)</sup> *anno supra*.

\* ROBBE. BASSOCKE } Churchwardens.  
JOHN HOPKYN }

December 1567.

1567. 5 daye<sup>(2)</sup> was buryed Christofer Packer  
sonne of Roger Packer *anno supra*:

28 daye was buryed John Julyan<sup>(3)</sup> *anno supra*.

June 1569.

1569. 14 daye was buryed Thomasine Baylie *anno supra*.

August.

22 daye was buryed Christian Underdonne widow *anno supra*.

January.

5 daye was buryed Thomas Perry sonne  
of John Perrye *anno supra*:

24 daye was buryed Henry Hamerton *anno supra*.

Marche.

2 daye was buryed the wife of  
Thomas Hopkine *anno supra*:

January 1570.

1570. 2 daye was buryed Danyell Hunt  
sonne of William Hunte *anno supra*.

February.

14 daye was buryed Isacke Burden  
sonne of Thomas Burden *anno supra*:

Maye 1571.

1571. 7 daye was buryed Davie Sherman  
sonne of Robert Sherman *anno supra*.

<sup>(1)</sup> "20 March Simon ruglie maritus." (a)      <sup>(2)</sup> "5 Nov." (a)

<sup>(3)</sup> "whoes dwellinge was in the parishe of Sithingborne." (a)

\* See footnote on Page 2.

## July.

13 daye was buried Robert Sturdye<sup>(1)</sup> *anno supra*.

## ffebuarye.

13 daye was buried Thomas Milborne<sup>(2)</sup> *anno supra*.

## Aprell 1572.

1572. 19 daye was buried Grygorye Younge  
sonne of Thomas Younge *anno supra*.

## August.

31 daye was buried John Baker *anno supra*.

## September.

9 daye was buried Mildred Cullen  
daughter of John Culline *anno supra*.

## October.

13 daye was buried Alice Gould  
wife of Thomas Gould *anno: supra*.

21 daye was buried William Denne  
sonne of Thomas Denne *anno supra*.

## Januarye.

27 daye was buried Martha Bradshawe  
daughter of Grigory Bradshawe *anno supra*.

ROBB. BASSOCKE }  
JOHN HOPKYN } Churchw<sup>r</sup>dens.

## ffebuary 1572.

1572. 20 daye was buried Alice Haule  
daughter of Thomas Hale *anno supra*.

## Maye 1573.

1573. 7 daye was buried Thomas Gould *anno supra*.

## November.

20 daye <sup>3)</sup> was buried widow Groome *anno supra*.

(1) "An olde man." (a)

(2) "A pore old man." (a)

(3) "4th Dec. Alyce Groome widow." (a)

September.

29 daye<sup>(1)</sup> was buried Elinor Perrye  
wife of John Perrye anno *supra*:

December.

1 daye was buried James Denne anno *supra*.  
12 daye was buried John Bently<sup>(2)</sup> anno *supra*.  
30 daye was buried Thomas Gryme *anno supra*.

ffebuarye.

19 daye was buried Thomas Sylke<sup>(3)</sup> *anno supra*.

Marche.

22 daye was buried Ellis Stander<sup>(4)</sup> *anno supra*.

Aprill 1576.

1576. 30 daye was buried William Nethersole *anno supra*.

September.

13 daye was buried Vincent Nethersole anno *supra*.

November.

2 daye was buried Jone Nethersole  
daughter of John Nethersole *anno supra* :

Julye 1577.

1577. 27 daye was buried Sara Pett  
daughter of John Pett anno *supra* :

September.

29 daye was buried Marye Denne  
daughter of Vincent Denne <sup>(5)</sup> *anno supra*.

ffebuary.

18 daye was buried Jone Denne  
daughter of Thomas Denne <sup>(6)</sup> *anno supra*.

<sup>(1)</sup> "29th Dec." (a)      <sup>(2)</sup> "Servant to Wm. Blackwoode." (a)

<sup>(3)</sup> "Servant to Grigory Bradshawe, gent." (a)

<sup>(4)</sup> "Ellis Standarde widowe." (a)      <sup>(5)</sup> "Gent." (a)      <sup>(6)</sup> "Gent." (a)

## Marche 1578.

- 25 daye was buried Thomas Denne  
sonne of James Denne *anno supra*,

## Maye.

- 13 daye was buried Henry Bradshaw  
sonne of Grygorie Bradshawe *anno supra*  
16 daye was buried ffrancis Boughton  
sonne of John Boughton *anno supra*.  
25 daye was buried Richard Cooly  
sonne of Michaelle Coolye *anno supra*.

ROBB BASSOCKE }  
JOHN HOPKYN } Churchwardens.

## October 1578.

- 19 daye was buried Richard Rugley *anno supra*.  
27 daye was buried John Vier<sup>(1)</sup> *anno supra*.

## Aprell 1579.

1579. 24 daye was buried Annis Denne  
widowe of James Denne *anno supra*.

## Julye.

- 9 daye was buried Isabell Mughole  
wife of James<sup>(2)</sup> Mughole *anno supra*:

## August.

- 9 daye was buried Jone Peerson  
daughter of Vincent Peerson *anno supra*.  
26 daye was buried Robert Standard *anno supra*.

## ffebbruarye.

- 3 daye was buried Dennis Hopkine  
daughter of Thomas Hopkine *anno supra*.  
28 daye was buried Jone Hopkine  
daughter of John Hopkine *anno supra*.

(1) "A souldier an Esixe man." (a)

(2) "Thomas." (a)

December 1580.

1580. 22 daye was buryed John Rugley  
sonne of Robert Rugleye *anno supra*.  
31 daye was buryed James Rugleye  
sonne of Robert Rugley. *anno supra*.

January.

- 1 daye was buryed Christofer Sayer  
sonne of James Sayer *Anno supra*:  
20 daye was buryed Jone Kennet<sup>(1)</sup> *anno supra*.

Marche.

- 5 daye was buryed Elizabethe Sayer  
daughter of James Sayer *anno supra*.

November 1581.

1581. 29 daye was buryed William Bradshaw  
sonne of Grigorye Bradshaw *anno supra*.

November 1582.

1582. 2 daye was buryed Thomas Rickard  
sonne of John Rickard *anno supra* :

ffebuarye.

- 22 daye was buryed Jane Sayer  
daughter of James Sayer *anno supra*.

Marche.

- 6 daye was buryed Margarette Boykett  
daughter of Elyas Boykett *anno supra*.

Maye 1583.

1583. 4 daye was buryed Annis Baldocke  
daughter of William Baldocke *anno supra*.

June.

- 3 daye was buryed Annis Younge  
wife of Thomas Younge *anno supra*.

ROBBE. BASSOCKE } Churchwarden.  
JOHN HOPKYN }

---

(1) "Wydowe, servante to Symon Casey." (a)



October, 1583.

1583. 20 daye was buryed Susan Rushe  
daughter of Robert Rushe <sup>(1)</sup> anno supra :

February 1584.

1584. 2 daye was buryed Susan Haddine  
daughter of Jeffery Haddine anno supra.

Aprill 1585.

1585. 11 daye was buryed Julyan Sturdye anno supra.

June.

- 15 daye was buryed Thomas Younge anno supra.

July.

- 6 daye was buryed Dennis Edgar  
wife of Thomas Edgare <sup>(2)</sup> anno supra.

September.

- 6 daye was buryed Mathew Rayner anno supra.

December.

- 1 daye was buryed Thomasine Gouldfinche  
servante to Robert Denne anno supra :

January.

- 20 daye was buryed John Sayer  
sonne of James Sayer anno supra.

Aprill 1587.<sup>(3)</sup>

1587. 21 daye was buryed Alice Hastlyne\*  
wife of John Hastlyn anno supra.

<sup>(1)</sup> "Susanna Rugleye daughter of Robert Rugley." (a)

<sup>(2)</sup> "Dennis Ergar ye wyfe of George." (a)

<sup>(3)</sup> The following note occurs in the Transcript (a) for 1586.

"We have none buried, thanks we geve to God for it. John Hastlyn pr'son. Vincent Young Chwden."

\* See "John Hastlyn" in the List of Rectors.

June.

23 daye was buryed Silvester Gouldfinche  
servante to Robert Denne *anno supra*.

September.

5 daye was buryed Alice Milborne <sup>(1)</sup> *anno supra*.

December.

13 daye was buryed John Bunce *anno supra*.

February.

1 daye was buryed Anne Denne widow <sup>(2)</sup> *anno supra*.

2 daye was buryed Agnis Burton <sup>(3)</sup> *anno supra*.

December, 1588.

1588. 15 daye was buryed John Epps <sup>(4)</sup> *anno supra*.

28 daye was buryed Richard Laban *anno supra*.

July, 1589.

1589. 20 daye was buryed Silvester Rycard *anno supra*.

October.

29 daye was buryed Mary Bunce  
daughter of John Bunce *anno supra* :

November.

26 daye was buryed Mary Rugley <sup>(5)</sup> *anno supra*.

ROBBE BASSOCKE }  
JOHN HOPKYN } Churchwardens.

December, 1589.

1589. 2 daye was buryed Thomas Mughole <sup>(6)</sup> *anno supra*.

<sup>(1)</sup> "Alice Mylborne widow." (a)

<sup>(2)</sup> "Maisteris Annis Denn widow." (a) <sup>(3)</sup> "Annis Barton widow." (a)

<sup>(4)</sup> "Servante to St. Thomas Wilfoorde." (a)

<sup>(5)</sup> "29 Nov. Marie Rugley widow. She was kept by her sonn  
Robart." (a)

<sup>(6)</sup> "He lyved by ye Almes of ye parishe and the help of his sonne." (a)

February.

- 9 daye was buryed James Rugley  
sonne of Robert Rugleye anno supra :  
10 daye was buryed Alice Catton<sup>(1)</sup>  
wife of Robert Catton anno supra :

Maye 1590.

- 26 daye was buryed William Laban  
servante to John Hastlyne anno supra.

June.

- 1 daye was buryed John Gould sonne  
of William Gould Anno supra:

August.

- 9 daye was buryed Thomas Hopkin anno supra.

July 1591.

1591. 16 daye was buryed Job Odleye anno supra.

September.

- 23 daye was buryed Mr Vincent  
Denne<sup>(2)</sup> Doctor anno supra :

December.

- 20 daye was buryed John Coorte  
sonne of John Coorte anno supra.  
25 daye was buryed Jeffery Haddin anno supra.

February.

- 7 daye was buryed William Younge  
sonne of William Younge anno supra.  
13 daye was buryed Elizabethe Coorte  
wife of John Coorte anno supra :

August 1592.

1592. 25 daye was buryed Edward Ricard  
sonne of John Ricard anno supra :

<sup>(1)</sup> "She and her husband lyved by ye parishe." (a)

<sup>(2)</sup> "Doctor of ye civil law." (a)

Marche.

23 daye was buryed Robert Catton  
of th age of one hundred & two anno *supra*.

Aprell 1593.

1593. 4 daye<sup>(1)</sup> was buryed John Haddine  
sonne of Jefferye Haddin *anno supra*.  
6 daye<sup>(1)</sup> was buryed Jane Boykett  
daughter of Elyas Boykett *anno supra*.

November.

17 daye was buryed Vincent Younge *anno supra*.

Marche.

7 daye was buryed Edmond Tristram *anno supra*.

ROBBE. BASSOCKE }  
JOHN HOPKYNs } Church Wardens.

Marche 1594.

10 daye was buryed Alexander Browne<sup>(2)</sup> *anno supra*.

1594. 28 daye was buryed Robert Denne<sup>(3)</sup> *anno supra*.

Aprell.

22 daye was buryed John Simons<sup>(4)</sup> *anno supra*.

( . . . . . )<sup>(5)</sup>

July 1595.

1595. 2 daye was buryed Jone Maple  
daughter of Henry Maple *anno supra*:  
4 daye was buryed Elizabeth Maple *anno supra*.

---

<sup>(1)</sup> "Also 2 children buried Jane boyket 14<sup>th</sup> April & John Haddyn  
4<sup>th</sup> May." (a)

<sup>(2)</sup> "Servante to John Hastlyn." (a)

<sup>(3)</sup> "Of Denhill." (a) Appendix XVI.

<sup>(4)</sup> "Servant to Sir Thomas Wilfoord." (a)

<sup>(5)</sup> "6 May was buried Jeffery Haddyn the sonn of Jeffery." (a) (Not  
in the Register.)

August.

3 daye was buryed Margaret Rugley  
wife of Robert Rugleye anno supra.

September.

22 daye was buryed Jone Rugley  
daughter of Richard Rugley anno supra :

December.

10 daye was buryed Katherine Denne *anno supra*.

September 1596.

1596. 1 daye was buryed Thomas Chamber  
sonne of Edward Chamber anno supra.

ffebbruarye.

13 daye was buryed Christofer Winter<sup>(1)</sup> *anno supra*.

Aprill 1597.

1597. 10 daye was buryed William Wood  
sonne of Abraham Wood anno supra :

Marche.

25 daye was buryed Jone Sayer  
wife of James Sayer anno supra :

August.

22 daye was buryed Anne Maple  
daughter of Henry Maple. anno supra :

\* By me JOHN HASTLYN p'son.

ROBERT BASSOCK Churchwarden.  
JOHN HOPKYN Churchwarden.

1598. 15 of October Vinsent Younge y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Vinsent  
Younge diseased.

24 was buried George Bassocke the ssonne of Robart Bassocke.

---

<sup>(1)</sup> "ffarmer to ye parsonage of Kyngstone." (a)

\* See footnote on Page 22.

1599. The 25. of Marche was buried Rycharde Brigge a blynde  
man.<sup>(1)</sup>

The 24 of Aprill was buried Thomas Denn y<sup>e</sup> soonn of Wyllyam.

The 17. of June was buried John Denn y<sup>e</sup> soone of Wyllyam also.

The 19. was buried John Coorte y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John.

1599. June 17.

June 17 was buried Jhn. Denn the Soone of Wyllyam.

1600. July 27 was buried Elenore Boulton :

August 27 was buried ye sonne of . . . . .<sup>(2)</sup> Wrathe of Elam  
who came to his death by fallinge from his horse.

August 28 was buried John Hastlinge \* late parson of Kingston.

1601.

August 3. Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Gilman buried.

Novemb. 28. was buried Dorythie the wife of Richard Rugley.

Janua : 30. was buried the daughter of Roberte Robinson which  
died without baptisme.

1602.

Marche 26 Was buried John Courte.

July 29 Was buried Lucy the daughter of William Denn.

(. . . . .)<sup>(3)</sup>

1603.

May 15 : Was buried Jeremie Rugley.

An : 1604.

Was buried . . . . . the daughter of William Golde.

An : 1605.

Marche 29 Was buried Richarde Rugley.

Septemb : 26 Was buried Abraham Woodd.

<sup>(1)</sup> "That lyved by ye Almes of the Parish." (a)

<sup>(2)</sup> "Henry." (a)

<sup>(3)</sup> "An. 1602. The Lady Wilforde, wife to Sr Thomas Wilforde  
Knight buried Aug 9." (a) (Not in the Register.)

\* Appendix xv.

An : 1606.

Marche 27 was buried the wife of Robert Sherman.

Novembr. 14 Was buried Roberte y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Gregorie Smithson.

An : 1607 May 7 Was buried Daniel the sonne of John Heringe.

January 4. was buried John Cray y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Cray.

An : 1608. Januarie 24 was buried John Upton.

March : 1 was buried Mary Woodd the daughter of John Woodd.

March : 7 was buried Anthony Woodd the sonne of John Woodd.

1609. April 5. was buried Silvester Goore.

April 6. was buried Roberte Davis.

June 14. was buried Elsabethe Broomans.

Octobr. 5. was buried Martha y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas George.

Visitat. Octob. 10.

Noueb : 1. was buried Thomas Ingester the sonne of Timothie Ingester.

An : 1610. Visitat. April 24. Visitat : Sep : 25.

Novembr 12 was buried S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wilforde Knight.<sup>(1)</sup>

December 12. was buried Thomas Page.

An : 1611. May 4 was buried M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Denn Widdowe.

Noveb : 28. was buried Robert Rickwood y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Rickwoode.

January. 7. was buried the sonne of Edmund Uden unchristened.

January 12. was buried Silvester Tayler.

March 3. was buried John Browninge.

Visitat 28. April.

An : 1612. May 13. was buried Elsabethe Mason y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Antony Mason.

June 9. was buried M<sup>r</sup> Matthewe Nicols clarke.\*

July 24. was buried Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Simons.

Septemb. 28. was buried y<sup>e</sup> sonne (not christened) of Richard Prebble.

<sup>(1)</sup> "the elder." (a)

\* See "Daniel Nichols" in the List of Rectors.

Octob : 10 was buried y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Preble.

Novemb : 17 was buried Vincent y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Denn.

Visitat. April 21. An : 1613.

July 21 was buried Elsathe y<sup>e</sup> wife of Mr John Nethersole.<sup>(1)</sup>

August 30. was buried John Laurence. Visitat. 28. of September

Octob : 13 was buried Thomasine y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Robinson.

An 1614. Visitat. April 30. Visitat. Sep. 28.

March. 9. was buried James Sayer.

An. 1615. January 25. was buried Richarde Hopkin y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Hopkin.

Visitat. April 10. An : 1616.

April 22. was buried Thomas Brabson.

June y<sup>e</sup> 1 was buried William Golde.

July 22 was buried John Heeringe. Visitat. Octob. 1. An : 1616.

An : 1617. April 6 was buried Isabel wife of John Rickwoode.

Visitat April 30<sup>th</sup>.

May 19 was buried Elias Boyket. Visitat Octob : 3.

Octob : 31 was buried Thomas Trice.

Decemb. 5. was buried Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr John Nethersole.

January 22 was buried James y<sup>e</sup> sonn of James Question.

March 10 was buried Henry Brabson.

Aprill 18 was buried George Rickwood y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John Rickwood.

Visitat. Ap : 14. An : 1618.

Septemb. 20 was buried Joane Browninge widdow.

Visitat. 1. of Sep. an : supra.

Novemb. 23 was buried Edward Robinson.

March 18 was buried Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Waginer.

Visitat y<sup>e</sup> 27 of Sep : An. 1619.

Octob. 19 was buried Ann the wife of William Nookes.

Novemb<sup>b</sup>. 3 was buried John the sonn of John Giles.

---

(1) "the younger" (a)



An. 1620.

May 25. was buried Alis Rickwood.

January. 1. was buried Betterice Boyket widdowe.

March 8 was buried William George. Visitat. 10 April.

An 1621. June 16 was buried Robert Sherman.

June. 24. was buried James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Wrath.

July 14 was buried Marget y<sup>e</sup> daugh : of William Bridges.

Sep : 16 was buried Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of Nicholas Eaton. Visitat. 28 of  
Sep :

Decemb 11 was buried. Abraham Castrell.

The 14 of y<sup>e</sup> same monethe was buried Roger Golde.

Also ye 15 of y<sup>e</sup> same monethe was buried Philip Cray.

An : 1622.

Novemb : 26 was buried Mother Brabson.

Decemb : 16 was buried John Cray.<sup>(1)</sup>

Decemb : 26 was buried Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of St. Thomas Wilforde,  
knight.

The same day was buried Jaine (y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Boyket.

February 27. was buried Mother Joane Golde.<sup>(2)</sup>

An : 1623.

May 19. was buried Joane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Allen.

June 20 was buried Repent Biram.<sup>(3)</sup> Visitat. y<sup>e</sup> 23 of Septemb.

January 1 was buried John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Matthew Shoveler.

An : 1624.

April y<sup>e</sup> 8 was buried Thomas Browninge.

May y<sup>e</sup> 5 was buried the wife of Thomas Hastifere.

May y<sup>e</sup> 8 was buried Stephen y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Golde.

May 15 was buried Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Hastifere.

July 13 was buried John Hopkin thelder.

(1) "householder" (a)

(2) "Joane Gould" (a) "Mother Gould" (b). In the Register a pen  
has been drawn through "Mother" & "Joane" written above.

(3) "householder." (a)

August 11 was buried Katherine the daughter of Thomas Hopkin. Visitat. Sep. 30.

December 16. was buried Roberte Rugley.

January 25 was buried Samuel Mughole.

January 28 was buried William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Sally.

February 1. was buried Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Samuel Mughole. Visitat. April 28.

## 1625.

August 5 was buried Jone y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Hopkin.

January 27. was buried widdow Browninge.

## 1626.

May 18 was buried Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Mershe.

July. 6. was buried widdowe Bassocke.

## 1627.

July 9 was buried Mr John Nethersole.\*

August 23. was buried Widowe Hopkin.

January 28 was buried Jeremie y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Sally.

February 12 was buried Martha y<sup>e</sup> wife of Daniel Nicols parson.

## An : 1628.

July 15 was buried Joane y<sup>e</sup> base borne daughter of John Hopkin and Joane Ladd.

November 28. was buried widowe Cray.

December. 7 was buried Anthony Mason.

## 1629.

Novemb. 3. was buried Elizabethe Marshe.

February 21. was buried Nicholas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Wrathe.

## 1630.

May 27. was buried Edmond Kingsmeele.

August 14<sup>(1)</sup> was buried Ursilla y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Sterlinge.

---

<sup>(1)</sup> "Aug 24." (b)

\* Appendix x.

Sep: 2 was buried James Question.

Octob. 21. was buried Joane the daughter of John Rickwood.

Novemb. 4 was buried Jane y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of John Rickwood the younger.

Novemb. 18. was buried Thomas Budds

December 28 was buried Marget y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Kingsmeele.

1631.

November 8 : was buried Jonas y<sup>e</sup> sonne William Sally.

1632.

June 6. was buried William Grant.

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> was buried Mr Daniell Nicols Parson of this parish.

Stephen Barber the sonne of John Barber was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

Joana Richard was buried the 20 of December 1632.

1633.

Christian Fisher Widdow was buried the 23<sup>d</sup> of May.

Katherine the wife of Richard Wood buried y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Peirce buried y<sup>e</sup> 20 of June.

Richard Bonham the son of Nicholas Bonham was buried Septemb<sup>r</sup> the first, 1633.

Mrs Thamsin Denne Widdowe was buried the 20th of February.

Richard Wood was buried the 23<sup>d</sup>. of February.

Paul the sonne of Paul Browning was buried the 9th of March.

1634.

Thomas Hopkin was buried the 23<sup>d</sup> of May.

Richard Solly the sonne of William buried the 21 of August.

Thamsin the wife of Nicholas Bonham was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of August.

Joane the wife of Robert Browning was buried the 21. of Novemb.

Elizabeth Wilsford the daughter of Mr James Wilsford Esquire buried the last of December.

Mary the daughter of Richard Trapps was buried the 8th of January.

John Rickwood the Elder was buried the 22<sup>d</sup> of January.  
 James Pittocke y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John was buried the 9<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 John White the sonne of Thomas was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of February.

1635.

1635. Margaret the daughter of John Rickwood was buried the  
 12<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Jane Question the Daughter of Joane Question Widdow buried  
 the 23 of Febru:

1636.

1636. Mary Gold daughter of Robert was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Richard Wraight was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> wife Nicholas Wraight was buried the same day.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John Sterling was buried y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 William Oakes was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of March :

1637. Thomas Branchly was buried y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Dorathy y<sup>e</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Denn of Canturbury : Counsellor,  
 was buried the 21 day of August.  
 James y<sup>e</sup> son of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Baker Knyght was buried 6<sup>th</sup> of  
 Septemb.<sup>(1)</sup>

Widdow Kyngsmell buried y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of January.

John Pittock buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January.

John Barbar buried ye 12<sup>th</sup> of January.

1638. John Sheppey was buried June the first.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard ad Ann Traps was buried June  
 y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

Prudence ye daughter of Abraham and . . . Rye was buried the  
 17<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Allen was buried y<sup>e</sup> 21. of August.

Mannering the Sonn of M<sup>r</sup> James Wilsford and Elizabeth his wife  
 was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of October.

Pleasant Bunce Widdow was buried Octob : y<sup>e</sup> 21.

1639. Thomas Taverner Gentl : was buried July the 10<sup>th</sup>.

Richard Wynter was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.

---

(1) "Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>." (b)

1640. John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hedgecock & Margret his wife was buried y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> February.

Sarah. the daughter of Widdow Branchly buried

Dennis the wife of William Ladd was buried January y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.

1641. Davie Byshop's servant buried Apryll the 9<sup>th</sup>.

John the supposed sonn of Johr. Sheppey buried Apryll y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.

Ann . . . servant buried Apryll the 23<sup>d</sup>.

Mary the wife of John Stark of Sterry was buried May the 2<sup>d</sup>.

Nicholas Wraight of Barrham buried the . . . of November. the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March was buried a way going man, his name as apear<sup>ing</sup> by his Pass, being ffrancis Nethersole.

1642. The wife of Thomas Grey was buried March the 27<sup>th</sup>.

May the 2<sup>d</sup> was buried Henry Baker a twin-chyld of Sir Thomas Bakers Knt. and ffrancis his Lady.

September the 7<sup>th</sup> was buried John the sonn of William Hopkin and Margrett his wife.

1653. March y<sup>e</sup> 19 was buried Sam : sonn of Austen Brenchley and Joane his wife.

1656. August y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>s</sup> was buried Tho : Denn Esquire who died at his house in ye city of Canterbury but was interred in the parish of Kingston.

february y<sup>e</sup> 23 1656 was buried Robert Young of this parish.

1658. March y<sup>e</sup> 31 was buried John Read of this parish.

1661 was buried upon Aprill y<sup>e</sup> first of the same yeare  
Ann the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Curt.

(. . . . .)<sup>(1)</sup>

March y<sup>e</sup> 8.<sup>(2)</sup> 1662. was buried Elizabeth Addams daughter of Ralph Addams and Margaret his wife.

March y<sup>e</sup> 10.<sup>(3)</sup> 1662 was buried Susanna Addams daughter of Ralph & Margaret Addams.

(. . . . .)<sup>(4)</sup>

(1) "April 20 was buried Wilman daughter of Austin Brenchly & Joan his wife." (a) (Not in the Register.)

(2) "March 20." (b)

(3) "March 24." (b)

(4) "May 23 was buried Samuel son of Austin Brenchley & Joane his wife." (a) (Not in the Register.)

( . . . . . )<sup>(1)</sup>

Septemb. 13 1663 was buried Thomas Brenchley sonn of Augustine Brenchley & Joan his wife.

NIC DINGLEY Rector ibid.

JOHN COCKLINN Churchwarden.

November 20 1663 was buried Katherine Gammon daughter of Elias & Katherine Gammon.

January 15th. 1663 was buried Margaret Grey, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Gray.

January y<sup>e</sup> 24 of the same yeare was buried Susanna Eps of the parish of Barham.

Febr<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 21. of the same yeare was buried William Hopkin, sonn of William Hopkin.

1664.

May 4 of same yeare was buried y<sup>e</sup> widdow Bridges.

August y<sup>e</sup> 18 of the same yeare was buried Charles Questhead.

Septemb<sup>ris</sup> 9 of y<sup>e</sup> same yeare was buried Elizabeth Ford.

November the 2 was buried . . . . Turner.<sup>(2)</sup>

Novemb<sup>r</sup> the 4 was buried Margaret Grey.

1665. April y<sup>e</sup> 12 was buried Mary Sturges.

August y<sup>e</sup> 6 was buried Richard Gibbon. Gent.<sup>(3)</sup>

August y<sup>e</sup> 21 was buried Thomas Young who died at Ash.

1666. March the 25 was buried the widdow Boykinn.

Aprill 26 was Buried Thomas Simmans.<sup>(4)</sup>

NIC : DINGLY, Rector.

THO : ATTWOOD, Churchwarden.

Octob. : 15 of y<sup>e</sup> same yeare was buried Richard Tallis y<sup>e</sup> elder.<sup>(5)</sup>

Octob. 31 of y<sup>e</sup> same yeare was buried John Gold.<sup>(6)</sup>

---

<sup>(1)</sup> "Oct 4 was buried Mary daughter of Edward Wood." (a) (Not in the Register.)

<sup>(2)</sup> "Richard Turner of Kingston." (a)

<sup>(3)</sup> "Mr Richard Gibbon of Kingstone." (a)

<sup>(4)</sup> "Thomas Symonds, Housekeeper." (a) <sup>(5)</sup> "Housekeeper." (a)

<sup>(6)</sup> "Bachelor." (a)

1667. July ye 23 was buried Mary Marsh of ye parish of Barham.  
Septemb. 3 was buried the widdow Godden.<sup>(1)</sup>

1668. August y<sup>e</sup> 27 of ye same yeare was buried Stephen Maple  
who died at Adisham.

---

1668. John Sonn of John Saxton & Elizabeth his wife was  
baptised November ye first of ye same yeare.

Henry Sonn of Henry & Dorothea Ford was baptized  
Novem<sup>ber</sup> ye 8 of y<sup>e</sup> same yeare 1668.

---

1669. Octobr. 6 ye same yeare was buried Robert Question of  
ye parish of Barham.<sup>(2)</sup>

1669. December y<sup>e</sup> 11 of y<sup>e</sup> same yeare was buried Joan  
Bransley.

1670. May y<sup>e</sup> 13 of y<sup>e</sup> same yeare was Buried John Brown.<sup>(3)</sup>

August y<sup>e</sup> 12 of y<sup>e</sup> same yeare was buried John Hedgcock.<sup>(4)</sup>

1669. August 14 of y<sup>e</sup> same yeare was buried William Gibbons  
who died in Canterbury.

Septemb. 5 of y<sup>e</sup> same yeare was buried Susanna Denn  
wid.<sup>(5)</sup> who died in ye city of Canterbury.

1670. Octobr<sup>r</sup>. ye 16 of ye same year was buried Judith Wood.

Octobr<sup>r</sup>. ye 17 of ye same yeare was buried Elias Gammon house-  
holder.

Novembr<sup>r</sup>. ye 8 <sup>(6)</sup> of ye same yeare was buried Mary Browning  
daughter of Robert & Mary Browning.

1671. March y<sup>e</sup> 28 of y<sup>e</sup> same yeare was buried the widdow  
Hedgcock.

May y<sup>e</sup> 8 of ye same yeare was buried Ann Attwood widdow.

Novemb. y<sup>e</sup> i of the same yeare was buried Thomas Attwood  
Housh<sup>ldr</sup>.

february y<sup>e</sup> i of the same yeare was Buried Nicholas Dingley.<sup>(7)</sup>

1672. December 19<sup>th</sup> Jane ye daughter of George and Jane  
Beech was buried.

---

(1) "Housekeeper." (a)      (2) "Householder." (a)

(3) "Householder." (a)      (4) "Householder." (a)

(5) "Mistress Susanna Denne." (a)      (6) "Nov. 19." (b)

(7) "Rector of Kingstone." (b)

- March 3<sup>d</sup> Abigall the wife of ffrances Baker was buried.  
 1673. Aprill 6 Margaret Read widdow was buried.  
 1674. March 25. James Sayer <sup>(1)</sup> was buried.  
 July 8. Jane the wife of George Beech was buried.  
 November 28. Susan the wife of Richard Turner was buried.  
 January 26. Sarah the daughter of Richard and Anne White was buried.  
 1675. Aprill 18. Anne Barber widdow was buried.  
 May 4<sup>th</sup> Richard Turner was buried.  
 October 5. John Muggole was buried.  
 October 6 Mary Tallis widdow was buried.  
 1676. May 9. Jane the daughter of Vincent and Anne Draper was buried.  
 October 16. Elizabeth the daughter of James and Anne Wood was buried.  
 January 13. Elizabeth Winter widdow was buried.  
 March 17. Elizabeth the daughter of Mary Gibbon was buried.  
 1677. Aprill 18. Susan the Daughter of Mary Browne <sup>(2)</sup> was buried.  
 May 28 Mary the wife of Thomas Browne was buried.  
 July 8. Thomas the sonne of Gregory and Elizabeth Smithsun was buried.  
 1678. October 24. Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Shrubsole was buried.  
 ffebruary 10. Susan Browne widdow was buried.  
 1679. August 29. Mildred y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Mihill was buried.  
 September 11. Anne y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Wood was buried.  
 September 13. Joane Brensley was buried.  
 September 14. Robert Jacob was buried.  
 October 23. Parnell Brenchley widdow was buried.  
 Nouember 16. Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Mary Mihill was buried.  
 December 1. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Anne Morris was buried.

---

(1) "husbandman." (a)      (2) "widow." (b)



March 5. George Beech was buried.

1680. March 25. Anne Atwood widow was buried.

September 10. Thomas Browne was buried.

October 5. Robert Gold was buried.

ROBERT GARRETT Curate.

1680. January 22 Joane Sawyer widow was buried.

February 5. Eve y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Sawyer was buried.

1681. May 11 Elizabeth ffox was buried.

May 23 Edward ffox was buried.

September 4. Edward y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Holyday was buried.

September 9. William y<sup>e</sup> son of Will. Knott was buried.

September 18. Edward ffox <sup>(1)</sup> was buried.

October. 1.<sup>(2)</sup> John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Sole was buried.

December 13. Daniell the son of John Holyday was buried.

February 28. Elizabeth the wife of William Hopkin was buried.

March 19. Elizabeth the wife of Richard Shrubsole was buried.

1682. Aprill 10 Vincent Draper was buried.

July 17. Edmund Bodkin was buried.

August 17. Alexander Silke was buried.

1683. Septemb. 21<sup>th</sup> Franciss Cason daughter to Esq. Cason<sup>(3)</sup> was buried.

1683<sup>3</sup>. March 13<sup>th</sup> Edward Hopkins was buried.

1684 Apr. 21<sup>th</sup> Jones Kingsmill widow was Buried.

May 26 Hewly Bayns was Buried.

Jun 10. Annah wife to Abraham Attwood was Buried.

Jun. 22. John Son to Gregory Smithson was Buried.

1685 Decemb. 18 : Richard son to Thom : Maxted was Buried.

March 30 1685 Martha Hopkins was buried according to y<sup>e</sup> Act for burying in woollen.

June 28 1686 Mildred Maxted was buried in woollen.

March 26 1687 Anne Hopkins<sup>(4)</sup> was buried in woollen.

June 6 1687. Peter Graunt was buried in woollen.

---

(1) "jun." (b)    (2) "Sept 27." (a)    (3) "John Cason, Esq<sup>r</sup>." (b)

(4) "Ye wife of Edward Hopkins." (b)

Septemb 27 1688. Anne Quested was buried in woollen.

Octob 4 1688 Richard White was buried in wollen.

( . . . . . )<sup>(1)</sup>

Octob. 12 1688 Edward Grant was buried in wollen.

Feb. 9 1688<sup>s</sup> Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Mihil was buried in woollen.

May 17<sup>th</sup> 1689 Robert Holyday of this Parish was buried in woollen.

Apr 27 1689 Solomon Bries y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward & Jane his wife, was baptised buried.\*

Aug: 28, 1689 Tho: Betts was buried.

1690. feb. 20 Richard Moor was buried.

feb 28 Mary Wales was buried.

Septemb: 19<sup>th</sup> 80. Stephen Brice son of Edw: and Jone his wife was Buried.

Octob: 3<sup>d</sup> 80 Will: Pope Sonne of William and Mary his wife was Buried.

( . . . . . )<sup>(2)</sup>

( . . . . . )<sup>(3)</sup>

Sptem. 26. 1691. Rich. Myle was Buried.

feb: 24. 1691. Anne the wife of Tho. fouell was buried.

March 8, 1691. Ralph Adams was Buried.

( . . . . . )<sup>(4)</sup>

( . . . . . )<sup>(5)</sup>

Dec: 1 The wife of Tho. Wood was Buried in wulen.

(1) "Octob 6<sup>th</sup> Anna Don ye wife of James Don was buried." (b)  
(Not in the Register.)

(2) "Oct 27. 1690. Mary Rye was buried. (a) & (b) (Not in the Register).

(3) "Dec 24. John Betts was buried." (a) & (b) (Not in the Register).

(4) "April 2. Ann White was buried." (a) & (b) (Not in the Register).

(5) "July 24 James Wood was buried." (a) & (b) "of Harbledown." (b)  
(Not in the Register).

\* The pen has been run through this entry, but the burial occurs in both (a) and (b).

( . . . )<sup>(1)</sup>( . . . . . )<sup>(2)</sup>

Oct : 31. 1693. Mr. Vincent Dean \* was buried.

Easter 94.

Decr. 13. 1694. Augustin Brenchly.

Aprile 21. 1695. Mary Holiday.

July 1 1695. Daniel Young was Burried.

Aug. 18<sup>th</sup> 1695. Rich. Edds was buried. visitat : Octo. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1695.

feb : 22, 1695. John Betts.

feb. 27<sup>th</sup> 95. John Holyday. Vis. ap. 21.

Aprile 1. 1696. Abr : Swift.

( . . . . . )<sup>(3)</sup>

May 12. 96. Rich : Hobdy.

July 28<sup>(4)</sup> 96. Mary Sanders.Octob<sup>r</sup> the 16. 96. Dorothy ffoard was burried.. . . <sup>(5)</sup> Elizabeth Mihil : was Buried.June 2<sup>d</sup>. 1697. Abr. Atwood was burried.

Oct 12 1697. Ann the daught. of James Burch was buried.

Jan : 25 1697. Tho : Bean.

( . . . . . )<sup>(6)</sup>Aug. 9<sup>th</sup> 1698. Mad<sup>e</sup> <sup>(7)</sup> Turner of Ileden.Nov<sup>e</sup>. 7 1698. Goodwife <sup>(8)</sup> Mihil.March 1<sup>st</sup> Sara the daughter of John Betts.March 3<sup>d</sup>. 1698. Mary the daughter of Tho. Mihil & his wife.

May 28 1699. Mary ffowell. .

Oct<sup>r</sup>. 4 1699. A poor Child from Barham parish.<sup>(1)</sup> "1692. June 19 Rich. Adams." (a) (Not in the Register).<sup>(2)</sup> "1693. Oct 8 Jo. Brenchley" (a) & (b) (Not in the Register).<sup>(3)</sup> "April 20 Joan Swift," (b) (Not in the Register).<sup>(4)</sup> "July 8<sup>th</sup>" (b). <sup>(5)</sup> "Nov 10" (a)<sup>(6)</sup> "Jan 27 Mary Andrews" (b) (Not in the Register)."Madam" (a) Appendix XI. <sup>(8)</sup> "Margaret." (b) "Ann" (a).

\* Appendix XIII.

Jan : 15 1699-1700. Edw. Brice.<sup>(1)</sup>  
 feb : 15 1699-1700. Hary ffoord from Barham.  
 Ladyday 25 March 1700. GILB : BURROUGHS Rector.  
 May 10 : 1700. Jean ye wife of John Andrews was Buried.  
 July 31.<sup>(2)</sup> 1700. Mary Atwood was buried.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 24 1700. Wil : Kennet.  
 Oct. 30 1700. Mary Mihil.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1700. Henry fford was Buried.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 29 1700. Richard Mihil was Buried.  
 March 7<sup>th</sup> 1700. Katharine Brice was buried.  
 March 30 1701. Ja. Dunn was Burried.  
 . . . . .<sup>(3)</sup> Mrs Denn from Canterbury.  
 feb : 22 1700½. Eliz. y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ja. & Ann Burch.  
 July 26 1702. Mary Minies<sup>(4)</sup> was buried.  
 Oct. 3 1702. Martha the daughter of Geo : Sharp.  
 Oct. 11 1702. Ann the Daughter of Geo : Sharp.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 7 1702. Eliz y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ja : Browning.  
 Nov 29. 1702. An ye daughter of Rich : Andrews.  
 Dec. 6 1702. Mary the daughter of Jo : Mihil.  
 March 9<sup>th</sup>. Tho : the son of Wil. Hopkins.  
 Aprile 25 1703. James the son of James Burch.  
 Aprile 30 1703. Abigail the wife of John Andrews.  
 Jan 18 1703. Elizabeth the daughter of Tho. Mile.<sup>(5)</sup>  
 Jan 29 1703. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham Atwood.  
 Feb <sup>(6)</sup> 1703. John Kingsmell.  
 June 12<sup>(7)</sup> 1704. Tho. Rye.  
 June 25<sup>(8)</sup> 1704. Amy Rye.  
 Aug 20 1704. Ed : Sprat.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 17 1704. Rich : Shroubshole.

---

(1) "Householder" (b).      (2) "July 15" (a).

(3) "Nov 29 1701." (b)      Appendix XIII.

(4) "Mines." (b)      (5) "Mihil." (a)      (6) "Feb. 20." (a)

(7) "June 15." (a)      "12." (b)      (8) "June 22nd." (a)      "May 28." (b)

Aprile 4<sup>th</sup> 1705. Goodman Moor.<sup>(1)</sup>  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 18. Margaret the daughter of Jno. Betts.  
 Sept. 12 1706. Jno. Mihil.  
 feb: 5<sup>th</sup> 1706. Abraham Atwood.  
 1707 August 17. Susan Holyday.<sup>(2)</sup>  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Tho: ffowell.<sup>(3)</sup>  
 Aprile 21 1708. Tho: ffowell.  
 June 5<sup>th</sup>. Rich. ye son of Ed. fford.  
 1711 July 5<sup>th</sup>. Jno the son of Isaac Whitnell was Buried.  
 Aug 27. Richard White.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 23. Stephen Hobday.  
 1712. August 25. Richard White.  
 March 8<sup>th</sup> 1713<sup>12</sup> Eliz, the daughter of Ed. Bean.  
 1713. June 4<sup>th</sup>. Eliz. Hobdy.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>th</sup>. Mr Jno. Clerk from London.  
 1714. July 1<sup>st</sup> 1714. Tho. the son of Dan: Qusted.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 26 1714. Wm. Hopkin.\*  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 26 1714. Mary Saunders.  
 1714. Nov<sup>r</sup> 21 1714. Sarah Goodwin.  
 1714. Nov<sup>r</sup> 24. Goodw. Eids.<sup>(4)</sup>  
 1715<sup>14</sup><sub>15</sub> Jno. Betts Jan 30.  
 1715. Aprile 10<sup>th</sup>. Tho: Turner† of Ileden Esq<sup>re</sup>.  
 1715. Sept<sup>r</sup> 15. Mrs Jane Turner.<sup>(5)</sup>  
 1715. Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. ffrancis Baker.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. David Holyday.  
 1715. Jan: 4<sup>th</sup>. Bennet Holyday.  
 Jan: 14. Mary Bean.  
 1716. Sept 26. Tho. Bean.  
 1718<sup>17</sup><sub>18</sub> Mich.<sup>(6)</sup> Saukins }  
 ye same day Jno. Sawkins } feb: 27.

(1) "Richard Moor." (a) (2) "A child." (a) (3) "A housekeeper." (a)

(4) "Eliz. Eeds." (a) "Mary Eids." (b)

(5) "The wife of Mr. Jno. Turner." (b) Appendix xvii.

(6) "Nicholas." (b) \* Appendix xxxv. † Appendix xi.

- May 17 1718. Sara the wife of Dan : Coller.
- June 8<sup>th</sup> 1718. Hen : Marsh Esq<sup>re</sup>.
- July 14 1718. Martha ffoord.<sup>(1)</sup>
- September 3<sup>d</sup> 1718. *Jane* Mooring.
- October 1<sup>st</sup> 1718. The Reverend Mr. Gilbert Burroughs\* Rector of Kingstone.
- October 11<sup>th</sup> 1718. William Kennet.
- Decr. 14<sup>th</sup> 1718. Frances Joyner was buried.
- February 23<sup>d</sup> 1718. ffeb<sup>r</sup>. 23. Dinah Shipwell was buried. Affidavit made ye 28<sup>th</sup> before ye Revd. Mr. Rigden of Patribourne.
- March 1<sup>st</sup>. Ann ye Daughter of Thom : Golder was buried. Affidavit made ye 6<sup>th</sup> before ye Revd. Mr. Jones Rector of Upper Hardres.
- March 14<sup>t</sup> Margaret Kingsmell was Buried. Affidavit made ye 15<sup>th</sup> before ye Revd Mr. Bean, Cur : at Barham.
- May 20<sup>th</sup> 1719. Elizabeth Brensley was buried.
- June 14<sup>th</sup> 1719. Thomas Maxsted was buried.
- July 20<sup>th</sup> 1719. Mildred Sayer was buried.
1719. Oct 22<sup>d</sup> Peter Grant was Buried.†
1719. Oct 26. Ann ye Wife of 'Thos : Golder was buried.
1719. Oct 30 Edward ye son of William Bridgman was buried
1719. Decr. 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Tofts a Traveller was buried.
- ffeb<sup>r</sup>. 16<sup>th</sup> 1719. Richard ye son of Will<sup>m</sup> Lokar was buried.
- Sep<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1720. Henry ye son of James Birch was buried.
- ffeb 1<sup>st</sup> 1720. Mathew Browning was buried.
- ffeb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1720. Ann ye wife of James Birch was buried.
- March 19<sup>th</sup> 1720. Mary ye Daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Qusted was Buried.
- Visitation May ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1721. PET: INNES Rector.
- May 26<sup>th</sup> 1721. Robert the son of John Beer was buried.
- July 12 1721. Ann the wife of Richard Andrews was buried.
- July 16 1721. Mary Moor was buried.
- Novr 7<sup>th</sup> 1721. Buried John ye Son of Thomas Golder.

---

<sup>1)</sup> "Ye Wife of Richard Ford." (a)

\* Appendix XIV. † Appendix XXXIII.

- Nov<sup>r</sup> 19 1721. Buried Mary Sabine an Infant.
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1721. Buried Mr John Turner\* of Chilham.
- ffeb<sup>ry</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1721. Buried Elizabeth Rye. (1)
- March 26. 1722. Buried Michael Coller an Infant.
- Aprill 30<sup>th</sup> 1722. Buried Mr Thomas Turner† Son of John Turner of Ileden Esq<sup>re</sup>.
- December 12<sup>th</sup> 1723. Buried Robert Baker an Infant.
- March 21<sup>th</sup> 1723. Buried Sarah Betts.
- October 7<sup>th</sup> 1724. Buried John Mihils.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1724. Buried Ann Pilcher an Infant.
- Febru<sup>ry</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1724. Buried Elizabeth Moon.
- Febr<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1724. Buried Elizabeth Rye, daughter of John Rye of Bridge.
- May 5<sup>th</sup> 1725. Buried M<sup>rs</sup> Sabine y<sup>e</sup> wife of Chibborn Sabine Gent.
- July 31<sup>nd</sup> 1726. Buried y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Atwood.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1726. Buried Abraham y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Atwood an Infant.
- Sep<sup>tr</sup> 18 1726. Buried William Kingsford.
- Octo<sup>br</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1726. Buried Thomas Brensley.
- December 10<sup>th</sup> 1726. Buried Elizabeth Lishman, a way Faring woman.
- Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup> 1726. Buried William Rye.
- January 26<sup>th</sup> 1726. Buried Edward Sawkins.
- January 29<sup>th</sup> 1726. Buried Jane Godwin an Infant.
- February 2<sup>st</sup> 1726. Buried Mildred y<sup>e</sup> wife of Benjamine Pilcher.
- February the 17<sup>th</sup> 1726. Buried Elizabeth Winter.
- Aprill ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1727. Buried Mary Rye.
- June y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1727. Buried Ann Pearson an Infant.
- June 25 1727. Buried Elizabeth Pearson an Infant.
- August 27 1727. Buried William Homes.
- September y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1727. Buried John Eltonton Sen<sup>r</sup>.
- October y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1727. Buried Margaret Beer.
- Aprill ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1728. Buried Elizabeth Wraith.

---

(1) "Of Bridge." (a) \* Appendix XVII. † Appendix VII.

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1728. Buried Richard Sawkins.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>rst</sup> 1728. Buried Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of Daniel Coller.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1728. Buried Sarah Dennett.  
 Octobr y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1728. Buried Ann Bean.  
 Octobr y<sup>e</sup> 16 1728. Buried Stephen Rye.  
 December 16<sup>th</sup> 1728. Buried William Lot.  
 December 22 1728. Buried Elizabeth Mihils Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 ffebr<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1728-9. Buried Mary Mooring.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1729. Buried Thomas Castle an Infant.  
 ffebr<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1730/1. Buried Edward Brensley.  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1731. Buried Thomas Attwood.  
 Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1732. Buried Stephen Pilcher.  
 May 18<sup>th</sup> 1732. Buried Daniel Coller.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1732/3. Buried Elizabeth Mihils Widow.  
 ffebr<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1732/3. Buried Mary Kennet, Widow.  
 ffebr<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1732/3. Buried David Godwin, An Infant.  
 March 11<sup>th</sup> 1732/3. Buried Henry Godwin an Infant.  
 Decemb 6<sup>h</sup> 1733. Buried John Hopkins.  
 February 14<sup>th</sup> 1733/4. Buried Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of John Beer.  
 Decembr 11<sup>th</sup> 1734. A. Traveller was buried.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1734/5. Buried John Andrews.  
 Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1735. Buried Ann Vitnell <sup>(1)</sup>  
 May 25<sup>th</sup> 1735. Buried Mary Davis.  
 August 14 1736. Buried Mary Lockar.  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1736. Buried Elizabeth Hopkins.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1736/7. Buried Peter Grant.\*  
 March 24<sup>h</sup> 1736/7. Buried James Browning.  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1737. Buried Richard Andrews.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1737. Buried Samuel Brensley.  
 May the 24<sup>th</sup> 1737. Buried Susanna Streeting.  
 November 1<sup>rst</sup> 1737. Buried a Travelling Woman.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1737/8. Buried James Tassell.  
 May the 27 1738. Buried Edward Browning.

(1) "Whitnell." (a)

\* Appendix xxxiv.



Aug<sup>st</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup> 1738. Buried Jane Beer.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> the 15<sup>th</sup> 1738/9. Buried Sr Thomas Lombe \* Knight &  
 Alderman of y<sup>e</sup> City of London.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 21<sup>rst</sup> 1738/9. Buried Francis Baker.  
 August 3<sup>d</sup> 1739. Buried John Beer.  
 August 15<sup>th</sup> 1739. Buried William Beer.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1739 : 40. Buried Thomas Mullett.  
 March 21<sup>th</sup> 1739 : 40. Buried Widow Shrubshall.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1740. Buried Edward Bean.  
 April 14<sup>h</sup> 1741. Buried Thos.<sup>(1)</sup> Browning.  
 Aprill 15 1741. Buried John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Kingsmell.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 11 1741. Buried Jane Whitnail.  
 Jan 13 1741/2. Buried y<sup>e</sup> Widow Homes.  
 ffel<sup>ry</sup> 25. 1741/2. Buried James Birch Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 April 17<sup>h</sup> 1742. Buried Henry Lamb.  
 June 13 1742. Buried y<sup>e</sup> Widow Coller.  
 Sep<sup>tr</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1742. Buried John Rye ‡ from Bridge.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18 1742/3. Buried Ann Birch.  
 Ap. 29 1744. Buried Ann Law an Infant.†  
 May 23 1744. Buried Eliz<sup>th</sup> Browning Widow.  
 Sept<sup>br</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1745. Buried Benjamine Beer.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1745/6. Buried Ellen Hammond.  
 Jan<sup>(2)</sup> 25<sup>h</sup> 1745/6. Buried Thomas Law.†  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 19 1745/6. Buried y<sup>e</sup> Widow Brensley.

---

(1) "James" (a) & (b) so also originally in Register but "James" erased and "Thos." written over.

(2) Dec. (a) & (b). \* Appendix VII. † Appendix XXXII.

‡ Appendix XXII.

## BURIALS.

## [SECOND REGISTER BOOK.]

Apr<sup>r</sup>. 26 1746. Buried Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Abraham Baker‡ Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 Nov<sup>b</sup>. 30 1746. Buried Stephen ye son of John Laurence.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup>. 29 1746-7. Buried John Cullen an Infant.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup>. 12 : 1746-7. Buried Jane y<sup>e</sup> wife of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Spratt.  
 July 21 1747. Buried John Turner Esq<sup>r</sup>. † late of Ileden.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup>. 28 1747-8. Buried ye Widow Andrews.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup> 1747-8. Buried Anthony Cullen.  
 Apr<sup>r</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup> 1748. Buried Richard Birch.  
 June 1<sup>st</sup> 1748. Buried William Johnson an Infant.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 19. 1748.9. Buried Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Peter Innes\* Rector.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 25. 1749. Buried Abraham Baker. ‡  
 1749. March y<sup>e</sup> 29. Buried Elizerbeth Locker.  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 20. Buried Katharine the wife of Benjamine Rye.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 11. Buried Sarah Johnson.  
 Frances Giles of Preston was Bur<sup>d</sup> December 27 1749.  
 Margaret Bean was bur'd Jan : y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1749.  
 Thomas Castleden was bur'd March y<sup>e</sup> 31 1750.  
 Sarah Colar Late of Bishops Bourn was bur'd. June y<sup>e</sup> 15 1750.  
 Robert Kelk a Stranger buried August 21 1750.  
 Robert Spratt was buried Nov<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 23. 1750.

B. FAUSSETT, Curate.

March y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1751. Thomas Goulder was buried.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1751. John Mutton, infant, was buried.  
 January 26 1752. John Grinstead, infant, was buried.  
 June 11. 1752. Mary Lott, widow, was buried.  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1753. Edward Grant was buried.  
 November y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753. John Kingsmill was buried.  
 Novmbr y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1753. Dame Elizabeth Lombe,† relict of Sir  
 Thomas Lombe Kn<sup>t</sup>. was buried.

‡ Appendix XXIV.

† Appendix VII.

\* Appendix XVIII.

November y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1753. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son<sup>(1)</sup> of Thomas and Anne Browning was buried.

January y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1754. Martha y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Casselden.

February y<sup>e</sup> 14 1754. Jane Kingsmill widow was buried.

BR. FAUSSETT, Curate.

July y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1754. Buried Mildred y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Wilmot Bewly.

August y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1754. Buried Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Kingsmill.

September y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1754. Buried Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Browning.

May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1755. Buried Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Bartholomew Neame.

November y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1755. Buried Matthew Browning an infant.

December y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1755. Buried Elizabeth Sawkins. Widow.

BR. FAUSSETT, Curate.

WILL<sup>M</sup>. BARRETT, Curate.

April 1<sup>th</sup> 1756. Michael y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard and Elizabeth Castleden was buried.

May 24<sup>th</sup> 1756. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Elizabeth Browning was buried.

September 2<sup>th</sup> 1756. Margaret Baker widow was buried.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1757. Elizabeth Browning daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup>. & Elizabeth Browning was buried.

March 7<sup>th</sup> 1757. Martha y<sup>e</sup> wife of Daniel Qusted was buried.

August 14<sup>th</sup> 1757. Thomas son of Edw<sup>d</sup>. & Sarah Baker was buried.

Dec<sup>r</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup> 1757. John Birch was buried.

April 24<sup>t</sup> 1758. Elizabeth Mutton was buried.

July 28<sup>th</sup> 1758. Sarah daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Castleden was buried.

Nov<sup>r</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup> 1758. Elizabeth Lade was buried.

(1) "Ye infant son." (a)

- Dec<sup>r</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup> 1758. James Birch was buried.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup> 1758. Mary Mihills was buried.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1759. Mary Rye was buried.  
 April 11<sup>th</sup> 1759. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ric<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Castleden  
 was buried.  
 April 18<sup>th</sup> 1759. John Turk was buried.  
 May 20<sup>th</sup> 1759. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Browning was buried.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup> 1759. Thom<sup>s</sup>. Kingsmill was buried.  
 March 9<sup>th</sup> 1760. Elizabeth Mutton infant was buried.  
 August 26<sup>th</sup> 1760. John Brookshaw, Infant was buried.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup> 1760. . . . Goulder widow was buried.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup> 1760. . . . Beer widow was buried.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1761. Martha daughter of John & Susannah Marsh  
 was buried.

WM BARRETT, Curate.

- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1761. Jane Kingsmill widow was buried.  
 May 11<sup>th</sup> 1761. Ann Gobbs a Stroller was buried.  
 May 15<sup>th</sup> 1761. Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Daniel Smith was buried.  
 June 28<sup>th</sup> 1761. Joseph Webb buried.  
 July 19<sup>th</sup> 1761. Sarah Smith<sup>(1)</sup> buried.  
 Sept<sup>t</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> 1761. Ann Sabine y<sup>e</sup> wife of Chibborn Sabine was  
 buried.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1761. John Ladd\* was buried.  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 26 1762. Widow Birch was buried.  
 June 6<sup>th</sup> 1762. Widow Ladd was buried.  
 June 14<sup>th</sup> 1762. William son of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Margaret Beer was  
 buried.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1762. Mercy daughter of Ric<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Castleden was  
 buried.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> 1762. A Stroller was buried.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 26<sup>h</sup> 1763. Mary wife of Ric<sup>d</sup> Belsy was buried.  
 April 10<sup>th</sup> 1763. Chibborne Sabine widower was buried.  
 June 24 1763. Elizabeth wife of John Beer was buried.

(1) "An infant." (c)

\* Appendix XXVII.

H. Fox—Curate.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1754. Mary Grant was buried.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1764. Stephen Knight buried.

July 22<sup>d</sup> 1765. Mrs Hannah Turner,\* grandmother to the Earl of Lauderdale, & Sir Jervis Clifton.

Aug 3<sup>d</sup> 1765. Ann Knight buried.

WM TASWELL, Curate.

1766.

John baseborn son of John Wood and Elizabeth Webb was buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 19.

Elizabeth wife of Stephen Sutton was buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.

Ann Baker was buried June 26<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Abraham Baker was buried Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Richard Miles was buried December 27<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Elizabeth (D<sup>r</sup> of John†) Beer was buried March 28<sup>th</sup>. 1767.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Miles was buried July 12<sup>th</sup>(1) 1767.

Elizabeth Questead was buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Sarah White was buried Sept<sup>tr</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1767.

Susan Knight was buried September 29<sup>(2)</sup> 1767.

W<sup>m</sup>. Revell was buried March 27<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Sarah Pilcher the wife of John Pilcher was buried March 22<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Daniel Quested was buried June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Thos. Denward† was buried June 30<sup>th</sup> 1768.

The Rev<sup>d</sup>. Peter Innes Rector of this Parish was buried January 22<sup>d</sup> 1769.

Elizabeth Birch was buried March 29<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Abraham Burton a Traveller was buried April 17<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Benjamin Rye—Clerk of this Parish, was buried July 21<sup>st</sup> 1769, antient.

1770. William White was buried March 9<sup>th</sup> 1770.

1770. July 5<sup>th</sup> Mary Webb—widow—an antient Woman.

September 21. Thomas Fox, an Infant.

(1) "Aug 20." (a) "July 12." (b)

(2) "Sept. 29." (a) "Aug. 17th." (b)

\* Appendix VII. † Inserted subsequently. ‡ Appendix XIX.

1771.

1771.

- January 6<sup>th</sup>. John Fowel—from Bishopsbourn.  
 January 13. Edward Bean—drowned.  
 January 23. Ann Miles—Widow—an antient Woman.  
 March 31. John Church—a youth.  
 November 12<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Fox—an Infant.

1772.

1772.

- March 29. James Jordan—an Infant.  
 May 13. Edward Castle—an Infant.  
 December 31. Sarah Finnes—wife of Thos. Finnes.

1773.

1773.

- May 18. Elizabeth Waters—an Infant, drown'd.  
 June 1. Mary White, Spinster.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 5. Joseph Mantle, a Stranger.  
 July 25. Elizabeth Bartlet, widow.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 13. William Jacob—Infant.  
 Dec 20. Elizabeth Mutton—Infant.

JOHN NAIRN Rector,  
 also Minister of Wingham & Rector of Stourmouth.

1774.

1774. March 2. Mrs Elizabeth Hall,\* widow of Doc<sup>tr</sup> Hall,  
 late Physician of Greenwich Hospital.  
 July 22. Stephen Laurence—an Infant.

1775.

- January 22. Edward Beer.  
 September 18. Thomas Ford—from Barham, late of this Parish.  
 October 21. Thomas Newport—an Infant.  
 December 17. Ann Newport—an Infant.  
 December 28. Ann Ford—from Barham.

## 1776.

1776. January 28. Henry Chandler.  
 July 14. John Pilcher—an antient Man.  
 August 1. William Ellen—of the small Pox.  
 August 9<sup>th</sup> Sarah Munns—an Infant.  
 November 3. Thomas Williams—Infant—accident.

## 1777.

1777. March 12<sup>th</sup>. Ann Paine\*.  
 July 15<sup>th</sup>. Mary Morgan—from Feversham.  
 September 17<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Impett.  
 December 13. John Jacob—Small Pox.

## 1778.

1778. May 18. Mary Wood†—an Infant.  
 September 18. John Wood†—Church Warden.  
 September 20. James William Pritchard<sup>(1)</sup>—an Infant.  
 December 2<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth Baker—a widow.  
 December 6. John Wood.†

## 1779.

1779. March 25. Richard Pain\*—from great Hardres.  
 Nov. 6. Mary Baker—hang'd her Self.  
 Nov. 14. John Mutton—an Infant.  
 Nov. 22. Thos. Baker

## 1780.

1780. January 13. John Bean—an ancient man.  
 June 16<sup>th</sup>. Hannah Pritchard from Newington Butts,  
 Surrey.  
 June 22. William Beer.  
 September 7<sup>th</sup>. Mary wife of Richard Baker.

(1) "base born." (*b*)

\* Appendix XXIII.

† Appendix XXVIII.

December 28. James Chapman from Canterbury.

JOHN NAIRN, Rector.

1781. Jan 26. Thomas Miles, from Barham.  
 Feb. 5. Jane, wife of Edward Ford.  
 March 5. Stephen Sutton.  
 July 31. William Jacob—Infant.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 27. James Beer—Infant.

1782.

1782. Jan 17. Thomas Bewly—ancient Man.  
 April 6. John Bridges—from Barham.  
 June 27. John Castle.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 26. Wilmot Bewly—from Adisham.

1783.

1783. April 16. John Laurence—ancient. 84.  
 July 13. Sarah Finnis.  
 August 17. Mary wife of Peter Jacob.  
 September 14. Caroline Robins—Infant.  
 November 9. Robert Ford—Infant.  
 December 4. John Ford—Infant—from Harbledown.

1784.

- May 20. Jemima Margaret Payler.  
 June 20. Thomas Baker—from Dover.  
 August 25. Sarah Baker—Widow.  
 October 24. Benjamin Mutton.

1785.

1785. Jan 26. Sarah Brooks Infant.  
 March 17<sup>th</sup>. Judith Fox from Barham.  
 July 10. Thomas Browning.

1786.

- March 1. Peter Jacob.



- May 5. Edward Sutton—Infant.  
 June 4<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, wife of James Mutton.  
 Aug. 5. John Newport—Infant.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup>. 28. Margaret Beer—Widow—from Canterbury.

## 1787.

1787. Jan. 4<sup>th</sup>. Amy Mace.  
 April 3. Richard Mace.<sup>(1)</sup>  
 April 19. Elizabeth Knight.<sup>(2)</sup>  
 July 9. Stephen Laurence.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>. 12. Sarah wife of John Terry.

## 1788.

1788. July 24. William Horsepool. JOHN NAIRN, Rector.

## 1790.

- January 14<sup>th</sup>. Ann Spain.  
 January 14. Stephen Spain—Infant.  
 February 14. Edward Ford, Clerk of this Parish.  
 May 21<sup>st</sup>. Elisabeth Nairn\* wife of the Reverend John Nairn,  
 Rector.  
 June 2. William Pilcher.  
 Nov. 26. Mary wife of James Pritchard.

## 1791.

1791. March 14. Hannah Pilcher, widow of W<sup>m</sup> Pilcher.  
 August 23. Elizabeth Bean, Widow.  
 October. 16. Edward Browning.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 22. Richard Baker.  
 1792. January 15. Margaret Churchman.  
 March 16<sup>th</sup>. The Reverend William Dejovas Byrchet†  
 A.M. from Canterbury.  
 October 7. John Richford—An Infant.

(1) "From Bridge." (*b*)

(2) "From Bridge." (*b*)

\* "Appendix XII."

† "Appendix IX."

1793. January 27. Hannah King—Widow.  
 March 6. Susanna Newman—a Vagrant.  
 March. 17. Elizabeth Browning.  
 April 21. Elizabeth Castleden—widow.  
 May 13. John—base born son of Ann Smithson.  
 November. 15. Mary, wife of Richard White—jun<sup>r</sup>.

1794.

- Febr<sup>r</sup>. 16. Anna Mutton, d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Mutton.  
 Sept<sup>t</sup>. 23. Elizabeth, wife of Richard White Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 Sept<sup>t</sup>. 30. Elizabeth Whitehead.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>. 30. Elizabeth Jacob.

1795.

- Febr. 24. Elizabeth Laurence—Widow.  
 April 22. Mary, wife of Thos. Horton—from Herne.  
 June 16. John Martin—a Soldier.  
 June 25. . . . . a Soldier's wife.  
 August 27. John Lumpton a Soldier.  
 September 5. John Williams.  
 September 20. Thomas Jourdan.

1796.

- January 31. Henry Atwood—an Infant.  
 February 4<sup>th</sup> Richard White.

JOHN NAIRN Rector.

1796.

- April 22. Sarah Green—an Infant.  
 August 26. Sarah, wife of Thomas Golder.  
 August 30. William Curgenwen—a Soldier's Child.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup>. 12. Ann Mutton—daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Mutton.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup>. 29. Elizabeth Mutton—daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Mutton.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>. 23. James Mutton—son of James Mutton.

1797.

- Febr<sup>r</sup>. 19. Jane Mutton—daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Mutton.  
 June 11. Thomas Golder, aged 86.  
 Aug 28. Mary Mutton—daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Mutton.

1798.

Feb. 18. Charlotte, base born daughter of Mary Kingsmill.

June 9. Mrs Charlotte Payler,\* wife of Thomas Watkinson Payler Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Ileden.

July 10. Mrs Elizabeth Byrche,† widow of the Reverend William Dejovas Byrche late of the black Friars in Canterbury.

August 30. Thomas Ford—Clerk of this Parish.

October 29. John Philpot—Infant.

November 12. Christopher Wood.‡

Dec<sup>r</sup> 23. Ann Smitten—Widow

1799.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 19. . . . Spillett, a Traveller.

Feb 28. Vincent Pilcher.

March 7. Elizabeth Brisnall.

July 15. George Philpot, Infant.

August 5. Major Barston—private in 3<sup>d</sup> Foot Guards.

August 5. —————private in 2<sup>d</sup> Reg. Foot Guards, no affid<sup>t</sup> brought.

Decembr 29. Martha Keeler from Bishopsbourn.

1800. April 2. James Pritchard.

April 27. James Atwood—Infant.

May 3. Richard White.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 30. Charles Pritchard, from Canterbury.

1801.

1801. Aug. 19. William Goldfinch.

1802.

1802. Feb. 2. Thomas Lawrence.

June 20. Thomas Mutton.

June 28. Thomas Castle.

Nov. 14. Thomas Browning.

---

\* Appendix v.

† Appendix ix.

‡ Appendix xxix.

154

1804.

1804. April 6th. George Rousall—Infant.

JOHN NAIRN, Rector.

1804.

1804. July 2. Mary wife of Edward Ford, from Canterbury.

October 30. George Wood—an Infant.

November 2. Austin Spain.

1806.

1806. Febr<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> John Nairn,\* Rector of Kingston aged about 80<sup>yrs</sup>.

May . . Stephen Reynolds.

July 2<sup>nd</sup> Gibbon Ladd Terry æt. 15.

May 22<sup>nd</sup> William Williams.

CHARLES HUGHES. Curate.

1806.

John Norris aged 25. Aug<sup>st</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup>.

Catharine Lawrance, widow, brought from Dover, was buried  
Sept 14<sup>th</sup> Aged 82.

Thomas Terry—aged 31—buried Oct<sup>r</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup> 1806.

Alice Pritchard Spinster, aged 55. buried 10<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>. 1806.

1807.

Edward Infant son of George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Newport, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 15 1807.

1808.

Edward Bean—Batchelor, aged 54 years.—Jan<sup>y</sup>. 20th 1808.

Thomas Kingsmill. Aged 87 years. Jan<sup>y</sup> 27. 1808.

Parnel Browning, widow of . . . . Browning. aged 86<sup>yrs</sup>  
Feb. 4: 1808.

Richard Keeler aged 73 years.—Feb. 7; 1808.

Ann Williams aged 77 years. Aug 5<sup>th</sup>. 1808.

John Richardson aged 1 year—buried Aug 21. 1808.

William\* son of Thomas & Sarah Ellen (late Sarah Mutton Sp<sup>r</sup>.)  
aged 7 years—buried Dec<sup>r</sup>. 14. 1808.

## 1809.

1809. Edward base born son of Susannah Codham, aged 2 months, buried Jan<sup>r</sup>. 1. 1809.

William German aged 2 years, buried Feb. 20. 1809.

John Ford aged 4 months, buried March 13. 1809.

James Williams, aged 74 years, buried March 31. 1809.

Thomas Gosling aged 39 years, buried April 10<sup>th</sup> 1809.

Sophia Philpot aged 9 months. Aug<sup>st</sup>. 16. 1809.

Thomas Beek aged 7 days. August 30<sup>th</sup> 1809.

John Fagg, aged 77 years. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 29 : 1809.

COOPER WILLYAMS, Rector.

Elizabeth† wife of Thomas Watkinson Payler of Ileden Esq<sup>r</sup>. aged 50 years, buried March 18. 1810.

Matthew Fagg aged 19. Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1810. brought from Hardres.  
Kill'd by kicks from a horse.

## 1812.

Henry Pilcher son of W<sup>m</sup> & Charlotte, aged 5 months. Feb. 20.  
1812.

Mary, daughter of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dines, aged 9 months. March  
2. 1812.

Mary Ann daug<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Charlotte Pilcher aged 2 years. April  
12, 1812.

Sarah Fetherstone aged 36 years. July 5<sup>th</sup> 1812.

COOPER WILLYAMS, Rector.

[*End of Burials in the Second Register Book.*]

---

\* "Appendix xxv."

† "Appendix VIII."

[*The following notes relating to the Church, &c., are entered in this Second Register Book.*]

(1.)

Kingston June 2<sup>d</sup> 1798.

Be it remembered—that the Reverend John Nairn Rector of this Parish of Kingston hath, at the Request of T. W. Payler Esq<sup>re</sup> of Ileden in this Parish, given his Consent to his making a burying Vault in the Parish Church of Kingston aforesaid, at the North Entrance thereof, of the Dimensions of 18 feet 4 inches, by 10 feet 4 inches, for the use of his Family\*; upon Condition, that the sum of two Guineas shall be paid to himself, and his Successors, the future Rectors of Kingston, for the time being, for every Corpse that shall hereafter, from Time to Time be deposited in the same Vault—

Witness our Hands the Day & Year above mentioned

JOHN NAIRN, Rector of Kingston.  
THOS. W. PAYLER.

(2.)

In the year 1809 the Rector, by consent of the Churchwarden & principal parishioners, took down the Vane, & in lieu thereof put up a new one with letters N.W.E.S.—the parish having put up a new pole. The alteration with the gilding cost the Rector 2 guineas, besides the letters.

(3.)

In the year 1813, The said Rector the Rev<sup>d</sup> Cooper Willyams having at a parish meeting undertaken to rebuild the Church Porch which was dilapidated for the sum of £20—He completed it as it now stands—at about the expence of £30. The overplus of course he himself supplied.

---

\* In course of repaving the Church in 1886, the workmen came upon the entrance to this vault—about 3 feet from the North Door of the Church. From an inspection of the coffin-plates the following members of the Payler family were found to lie interred there:—Jemima Margaret Payler 1784, æt. 2; Charlotte Payler 1798, æt. 50; Elizabeth Payler 1810, æt. 50; Rev. W. Payler 1814, æt. 39; Thos. Watkinson Payler 1816, æt. 68; Maria Payler 1817, æt. 34; Colonel James Payler 1854, æt. 67.

## (4.)

In the Autumn of 1846 Kingstone Church was restored.

1.—The Tower & Belfry were repaired, a brick drain laid on the South side, & the Church repewed by the Parishioners, assisted by a contribution of £25 from the Landowners, under the superintendence of Mr. Robert Gardner, Churchwarden.

2.—A new Floor was laid, the Gallery removed & the Church Walls & Ceiling &c. coloured at the expense of the Landowners & others, under the direction of Captain Douglas of Ileden.

3.—The new Oak Doors with their fastenings & the Vestry Door were presented to the Parish by Captain Douglas, who also defrayed the expense of staining the Pews & cleaning the Arches & Stone work.

4.—The Beams were stained & the glass of the East Window enriched by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Daniel Finch.

5.—The East Window was put in & the Chancel was restored by the Reverend Thomas Bartlett, who presented the Font to the Parish, & the carved oak Desk, & opened & renewed the Window near it. The Desk was made in imitation of the Pulpit, from the Old oak-screen which was removed to make way for the new East Window.

March 28. 1847.

THOMAS BARTLETT, Rector.

## (5.)

In the Spring of the year 1873 the following repairs were carried out.—The North Porch thoro'ly restored by Voluntary contributions at a cost of £43 10s. od.

The Church roof retiled, the cieling removed. Timbers thrown open & thoro'ly cleaned at a cost £125—Voluntary contributions. The Chancel Roof re-tiled the cieling removed—Timbers shewn, thoro'ly cleaned—Two carved angels placed at the East end of the roof—at a cost of £95. By the Rector, PERCY J. CROFT. The sum also of Fifty six Pounds eleven shillings paid on account in behalf of Parish for Architect's Charge (W. White) for Plans, Specifications, Journey, &c. By the Rector, PERCY J. CROFT.

## (6.)

In the Spring of the year 1881—the old Vestry was removed by Faculty, and new one built by Voluntary contributions at a cost of Seventy Pounds. In the year 1882—Oak Door and restoration of Door Way and Window above it leading from Vestry to Chancel, at a cost Sixteen pounds by Voluntary contributions.

(7.)

1882.

On Wednesday, July 19th, 1882, the Bishop Suffragan of Dover consecrated twenty one perches of land—the Gift of George Henry Marquis Conyngham, as an additional plot for burial—the land adjoining the present Churchyard to the South West.

(8.)

1886.

The Church was re-opened on Oct 20th, 1886, having been closed for two months during Restoration. The following were the chief portions of the work :—

THE CHANCEL—repaved and furnished with Oak Prayer-desk and Choir Stalls.

THE NAVE—reseated in oak, the floor laid with wooden blocks, passages paved with tiles, windows reglazed and stone (inside) Cills renewed. Heating Stove placed in sunk chamber.

THE TOWER—Roof releaded and new Vane supplied.

THE CHURCHYARD—New Oak Gates. Drain laid to carry off the water from the roof.

The works were carried out by Mr. H. B. Wilson, Builder, of Canterbury, under the direction of Mr. R. Norman Shaw, R.A., Architect.

Total cost of Restoration, £583 19s. 10d., towards which the Canterbury Diocesan Church Building Society granted £100.

C. H. WILKIE, Rector.

---



# APPENDIX.

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

### [IN THE NAVE.]

#### I.

THIS TABLET  
is erected in Memory of  
JAMES PAYLER,  
A Colonel in the Army, and sometime  
Governor of Zante and Corfu:  
Appointed Lieutenant 52nd Foot,  
24th March, 1804;  
Captain in the same Regiment, 18th  
August, 1808;  
Had a silver Medal and four Clasps  
for his services at  
FUENTES D'ONOR, CIUDAD RODRIGO,  
NIVELLE, and NIVE;  
Major 10th Foot, 17th January, 1822,  
And Lieutenant Colonel 2nd June,  
1825,  
Colonel in the Army 28th June, 1838,  
Died unmarried 15th April, 1854.  
Blessed is he whose end is peace.

This Tablet was erected  
At the joint expence of various  
Charitable Institutions,  
To which Colonel James Payler was  
a munificent contributor.

#### II.

Sacred to the Memory of  
MARY LUCY,  
The beloved wife of Robert Deane  
Parker, Esqre.  
Of the Honble. the East India  
Company's Civil Service,  
And Daughter of the Revd. T. Bart-  
lett, M.A.,  
Rector of this Parish.  
Who died at Mercara in the Coorg  
Country in the East Indies,  
On the 10th day of March, A.D. 1846,

Aged 23 years.

This tablet is erected by her bereaved  
husband, in  
Affectionate testimony of her great  
worth as a wife  
And a mother, and with an humble  
trust, that, "Justified  
By faith, in the righteousness of the  
Saviour, she has  
Found peace with God through our  
Lord Jesus Christ."

ARMS.—On a Lozenge, gules a chevron  
between three leopards' faces or,  
impaling sable, three dexter gloves  
pendent argent tasselled or.

#### III.

Sacred to the memory of a sincere  
Christian,  
Endeared to his family by the most  
affectionate kindness,  
As a son, a brother, a husband, and  
a father,  
And to a large circle of friends,  
By social and engaging manners,  
goodness of heart,  
And a variety of talents.

This tablet is erected by his widow,  
Elizabeth,  
Daughter of Peter Snell of *Whitley  
Court, in the County of Gloucester, Esqr.*  
Deeply afflicted,  
Yet not mourning like those without  
hope,  
To

The Revd. COOPER WILLYAMS, M.A.  
*Rector of this Parish and of Stourmouth,*  
Whose remains are deposited  
With those of his beloved sister,  
Beata,

*At Fulham in Middlesex.*

He was born June 22d, 1762, and died  
July 17th, 1816.

ARMS \*.\*—Quarterly 1 and 4 Argent a fesse chequy gules and argent, between three otters' heads erased gules; each gorged with a ducal coronet or; a crescent for difference. 2 gules a fesse between two chevrons vairé; (Goodere) 3 argent a fesse sable, in chief a mullet of the last between two pellets; (Dinckley) Impaling, quarterly gules and azure over all a cross moline or.

## IV.

## Sacred

## To the Memory of

The Rev. WILLIAM PAYLER, M.A.

Late Vicar of

*Patricxbourne and Bridge,*

And Second son of

T. W. Payler, *Esqre.* of Ileden;

Who died the 19th day of June, 1814,

*Ætat* 38.

In the discharge of his Ministerial  
duties,

He was most zealous and exemplary,

As a husband most amiable

And affectionate.

As a just tribute to his merits

This Tablet is erected

By his afflicted widow,

Who died the 19th day of November,  
1817,

*Ætat* 34.

Deeply and deservedly lamented.

SARAH MARIA, their youngest  
daughter,

Died at *Kensington*

The 15th day of December, 1827,

*Ætat* 15.

## V.

## To the memory

of

CHARLOTTE PAYLER, wife of  
THOMAS WATKINSON PAYLER,  
of *Ileden, Esquire.*

She was Daughter of WILLIAM

HAMMOND, *Esqre.*

of *St. Alban's*, and CHARLOTTE his wife

Daughter of WILLIAM EGERTON,

LL.D.,

Grandson of JOHN Earl of Bridg-  
water.

She excelled where it was real honor  
to excel

In the character of *Wife, Mother, Sister,*  
*Friend.*

Her eminent virtues were confirmed  
and improved

By a regular attendance on her  
religious duties.

Tho' endued with exquisite sensibility  
And awaked to all the charities of life  
She possessd her soul in that calmness  
and fortitude

Which true religion only can inspire.  
Having lived a blessing to her family  
And an animating example to all who  
knew her

She was parted from them for a little  
while

On the second day of June, 1798,

In the fiftieth year of her age.

Heaven gives us friends

To bless the present scene,

Resumes them

To prepare us for the next.

CREST.—Over a blank shield a dove, wings  
extended, holding an olive branch  
between the beak.

## VI.

In a VAULT near this Church  
Lie the mortal remains of ELIZABETH

SARAH MARTHA,

The beloved wife of EDWARD

KNOCKER, *Esqr.*, of Dover,

And the eldest daughter of the  
Reverend THOMAS BARTLETT, A.M.,

Rector of this Parish, and of

CATHARINE SARAH his wife;

She departed this life on the 6th day  
of March, 1835,

Aged 21 years; leaving one infant  
daughter, EMILY ELIZABETH.

A bright example of filial duty and  
sisterly affection from her

Earliest years, her brief career proved  
that the piety which adorned her

Youthful course, and peculiarly en-  
deared her to her parents, could shed

A lustre equally edifying and lovely  
over her character as a wife and

mother.

Alive to the duty of redeeming the  
time, she was "*fervent in spirit*

*Serving the Lord:*" and submissive to  
the divine will, she was "*patient*

*In tribulation, continuing instant in*  
*prayer.*"

\*.\* According to Burke the correct  
Arms of Willyams are, Argent a fesse  
chequy gules and vert, between three  
griffins' heads erased of the third; each  
gorged with a ducal coronet or.

They who witnessed her "*Life*"  
traced the grace of God working in her  
The fruit of "*Love without dissimulation,*"  
and leading her to "*abhor*  
*that which*

*Is evil and to cleave to that which is good."*

They who witnessed her "*Death*"  
Traced the same divine grace  
spiritualizing her affections, elevating  
her hope,

Confirming her faith, and enabling  
her to rely in calmness and peace  
upon the

Merits and mercy of her Saviour!  
"*Blessed are the dead which die in the*  
*Lord."*

Also in the same vault lie the remains  
of EDWARD TOTTENHAM KNOCKER,  
the son of the aforementioned  
EDWARD and ELIZABETH SARAH  
MARTHA KNOCKER,  
who died on the 10th day of February,  
1835, aged three days.

ARMS.—On a lozenge, sable a fesse or  
fretty of the field between three fleurs-  
de-lis of the second impaling sable  
three dexter gloves pendent argent  
tasselled or.

#### VII.

To the Precious Memory of  
THOMAS TURNER

Son of JOHN TURNER of Ileden  
Esqre. & HANNAH his Wife

Daughter of THO : LOWFIELD of  
Surrey Esq.

Whose Duty to God, his Parents,  
Relations & Friends,  
Express'd in a course of early Piety &  
strict Probity,  
Made him sooner than ordinary ripe  
for Heaven.

*Immodicis brevis est Ætas, et rara*  
*Senectus.*

He was expert in Business,  
And of such sweet & affable Deport-  
ment,

As made him much beloved in his life  
And more lamented at his Death,  
being but 23 years old.

He died at DRAPER'S HALL, LONDON,  
21st April 1722.

And lies buried here in a New Vault.  
*Hic si Casta Fides, Juvenumq Exempla*  
*Piorum*

*Quid poterant, nondum debuit ille mori :*  
*Sed voluit Deus hæc : et Dignum vivere*  
*Terris*

*Præripuit, Cælo quod magè Dignus erat.*  
The said JOHN TURNER had 3 other  
children

ELIZABETH since married to SR THO :  
LOMBE of Londo : Mercht  
And JOHN, & SUSANNA, who died  
Infants.

Here also lieth the said JOHN  
TURNER who  
Departed this life the 13th day of  
July 1747

In the 73rd year of his age.  
The above SR THOMAS LOMBE\*  
departed this life  
The 3d of January 1738 Aged 53, &  
left Issue

Two Daughters, HANNAH the Eldest  
married

To SR ROBERT CLIFTON *Baronet &*  
*Knight* of the BATH, the youngest  
MARY TURNER married to the  
Right Honble JAMES *Earl of*  
LAUDERDALE.

DAME ELIZABETH LOMBE  
Relict of SR THOMAS LOMBE &  
Daughter of the above

JOHN & HANNAH TURNER  
departed this life the 18th of Novem-  
ber 1753 Aged 52 & both are Interred  
in this Vault.

Here also lieth the said

HANNAH TURNER  
Who departed this Life the 11th day  
of July 1765 in the 91st year of her age.

ARMS.—Quarterly 1 and 4. Per fesse sable  
and ermine a pale, counterchanged  
and three fers-de-moline or, two and  
one (Turner). 2 and 3. Gules six crosses  
crosslet fitchée or, three two and one.  
(Theobald) Impaling; per fesse vert  
and or, a pale, counterchanged, in chief  
a bull's head conped sable; in base two  
garbs gules. (Lowfield) Crest a lion  
sejant ermine, holding in the dexter  
paw a fer-de-moline or. (The fer-de-  
Moline has disappeared.) Beneath the  
above are two angels each supporting a  
shield, one bearing the arms of Turner  
& Theobald quarterly as above—the  
other shield the arms of Turner.

On the north wall a short distance from  
the Tablet is suspended a Surcoat  
bearing the Arms of Lombe—Azure two  
Combs in fesse between a broken lance  
barwise, one piece in chief with the  
head respecting the dexter point of  
the shield, the broken part of the other  
half towards the dexter base point or.  
Beneath the Surcoat is a shield bear-  
ing the same arms. Above is a funeral  
helmet supporting the crest Two  
lances in saltire or, each with a small  
pendant gules. Of the crest only the  
lower portions of the lances remain.  
On either side of the Surcoat hang the  
gauntlets and beneath, the Spurs and  
funeral sword.

\* One of three brothers, merchants (sons of Henry Lombe of Norwich), through  
whom the manufacture of silk was introduced into England. The youngest brother,

## VIII.

Sacred to the memory of  
Elizabeth Payler, second wife of  
Thomas Watkinson Payler *Esqre* of  
*Ileden* :  
She was daughter of Edmund Winn,  
*Esqre*, of *Ackton Hall* in the *County of*  
*York*.

She departed this life March the  
10th 1810.

Aged 50 years.

Her husband hath erected this tablet,  
As a monument of her virtues,  
And of his affection.

## [IN THE CHANCEL.]

## IX.

Viro reverendo,  
probo, erudito, bono,  
Gulielmo DEJOVAS BYRCHE,  
A.M. \*  
juxta hanc parietem condito,  
hujusmodi marmor erigi voletat  
Uxor ejus ELIZABETHA  
THOMÆ BARRETT de Lee armigeri  
filia :

Quæ cum interim  
post diuturnos dolores  
tam corporis quam animi,  
pie et patienter toleratos  
vita functa est :  
et hic prope maritum sepulta :  
Hoc quaecunque  
virtutum utriusque MNHMOΣUNON  
desiderii sui TEKMHRION  
fieri curavit  
Frater ejus ex patre  
THOMAS BARRETT.  
Obiit Ille, liberis duobus susceptus  
THOMAS PETERS ET ELIZABETHA  
die 7 Martii 1792 æt. 63.  
Illa vero  
die 1mo Julii 1798 æt. 70.

Hasted states that the Rev. W. D. Byrche  
obtained (1758) a grant of the Arms  
as blazoned in the second and third  
quarterings of the Byrche Hatchment,  
now in the Tower of the Church.  
These are—Quarterly 1 and 4 Azure,

a lion rampant argent armed gules  
(Byrche) 2 and 3. Azure, on a chev-  
ron argent, between three fleurs-de-  
lis or, a cross clichée gules, on a chief  
of the last a portcullis chained of the  
second (Byrche) Impaling quarterly 1  
and 4 Or, on a chevron between three  
milletts sable, as many lions passant  
guardant or. (Barrett) 2 and 3 Or,  
three roses gules (Peters).

## X.

Johannes Nethersole de Nethersole,  
Vincenti filius, Thomæ, Johannis,  
Wilsfordi,  
Francisci, Gulielmi, Annæ, Saræ,  
Rebecca, ex Peregrina Francis-  
ci Wilsfordi filia Pater optumus,  
Natus A.D.<sup>o</sup> 1546, Denatus 1627.

Hic in

Illo quiescens expectat diem ultimum.  
Tantum est. Cætera in vtrivs-  
que parentis honorem adscribenda,  
si isti tacerent, lapides hi loque-  
rentur. Abi, lector, bene itidem  
merere de tuis, epitaphio ad en-  
conium, vel non habeas, non carebis.

(A Mural Alabaster Monument between  
two black marble columns, consisting  
of two kneeling figures, representing  
man and wife, face to face on either  
side of a desk. The inscription on a  
black marble slab beneath. There has  
been a shield of arms—now lost—  
under the inscription).

John, at the great risk of his life brought over the secret from Savoy, having under  
disguise obtained employment in one of the mills of that country, and thus gained  
a knowledge of the machinery (*Old England*, Bk. VII. Cap II) The Lombes set  
up the famous silk mill at Derby, and obtained a Royal Patent in 1718, which  
was renewed in 1732 for another 14 years on the Petition of Sir T. Lombe, Parlia-  
ment at the same time giving him a grant of £14,000. Thomas Lombe was an Alder-  
man of the Ward of Bassishaw, and was knighted when Sheriff of London in 1727.  
He died at his house in the parish of St. Olave, Old Jewry, leaving a fortune of  
£120,000 (*Gent's Mag.* 1739).

\* Son of the Rev. W. Byrche (by Jane d. of Mr. W. Dejovas) curate of St. Mary's  
Dover & Rector of Gt. Monegham, deceased 1756. Through his wife Elizabeth d. of  
Thomas Barrett he became entitled to the Manor and Advowson of Kingstone. Their  
only son Thomas Peters, Lt. in the Marines, dying unmarried (1784) the manor, &c.  
passed to Sir S. E. Brydges, Bart., of Denton, on his marriage with Elizabeth the sur-  
viving daughter.

## XI.

M. S.

The remains of Margaret ye wife of  
Thomas  
Turner of Ileden Esqre. By whom  
he had yssue :

John, Thomas, William, Charles &  
Henry, Mary, Martha,  
And Susanna, All liveing at the  
tyme of her decease.

Also 2 sons & 3 daughters more  
that dyed young.

She was humble vertuous and  
Religious

A benefactor and Physitian to the  
poor

An excellent wife, a true friend, &  
indulgent Parent.

She dyed at Lincoln's Inn, Augt the  
4th, 1698,

In ye 47th year of her age and 26th  
of her Marryage

*Her body vnderneath doth rest*

*Her soul (no doubt) in heaven is blest.*

GLORIA IN EXCELSIS DEO.

Also ye said Thomas Turner  
Died Apl: 1th, 1715, in ye 68th  
Year of his Age, & lyes  
In ye same Vault.

ARMS.—Per fesse, Sable and ermine a pale  
counterchanged, and three fers-de-  
moline or, two and one (Turner). On  
an escutcheon of pretence, Gules, six  
crosses crosslet fitchée or, three, two,  
and one. Impaling, Gules, six crosses  
crosslet fitchée or, three two and one.  
Crests: 1. a Lion sejant ermine.  
2. a Phoenix rising out of flames proper.

## XII.

*To the Memory of*

The Revd JOHN NAIRN

37 years Rector of this Parish.

He died on the 19th February 1806.

Much regretted by all

Who had the happiness of knowing  
him.

His constant and uniform attention  
to every duty, gained him the  
gratitude and respect of his  
parishioners,

And his benevolent and friendly  
disposition secured to him universal  
esteem.

In the same vault

Lieth the remains of

MRS NAIRN

1st wife of the Revd. John Nairn.

She was daughter of DR. HALL, M.D.

Also MRS HALL  
Mother to the above-mentioned  
Mrs Nairn.

ANN Second Wife of the  
above-named John Nairn  
Died the 12th January 1818.

## XIII.

Near this Place lyes interr'd the  
Bodies of

VINCENT DENNE Esqr: Serjeant at  
law,

and MARY his Wife

Daughter of THOMAS DENNE Esqr.  
Deceased :

By which said Mary He had Issue  
four Daughters viz.

DOROTHY, MARY, BRIDGETT, &  
HONYWOOD ;

Which three last are all dead :

And the said DOROTHY, the Surviving  
Sister, who

is the Widow & Relict of THOMAS  
GINDER gent. deceased

Caused this Monument to be set up  
in Memory of Her  
said Father and Mother.

He departed this Life the 28th of  
October 1693

Aged 65,

She departed this Life the 19th of  
November 1701

Aged 78.

ARMS.—Azure, three leopards faces or.

## XIV.

Hic sitæ sunt reliquiæ

GILBERTI BURROUGHS Scoto-  
Britanni.

Hujus Ecclesiæ per annos viginti  
sex rectoris,

Necnon regiæ Scholæ Cantuariensis,  
Hypodidascali per diligentis ;

Quâ de Provincia, quinque post  
Lustra,

Sexcentos vèro labores ibidem haustos  
Demigravit, ut sibi viveret,

Accedente senectæ ;

Cujus ipso in limine,

Quinto quinquagesimo Anno,

In febrim delapsus,

Quod mortale fuit, morti concessit,  
Summo cum dolore, ac desiderio

Omnium, quibus perspecta fuerat

Mirifica illius adversus superiores  
libertas

Erga æquales comitas, in alumnos  
lenitas,

Qui illi secundum liberos suos ita  
fuerunt

Ut pœnè pares essent.

Uxorem habuit, Margaretam filiam  
unicam

Thomæ Seyliard Rectoris de Deal.

Morum suavitatis, prudentiæ, atq

Οικονομίας

egregium exemplar

dein Janam filiam Tristrami Stevens  
Dubrensis,

ex hac nullam prolem, ex illâ tres  
filios,

Totidem filias suscepit, quorum tres  
superstites

Gilbertus, Gulielmus, atq Anna,  
hoc saxum pietatis ergo statuerunt,

Diem Obiit v Kalen. Octob :

A.D. MDCCXVIII.

XV.

(Brass)

Here lyeth John Hastlyn that was  
P'son of Kingston 28 yeares, He had  
to wife Margaret Hogbenn and had  
children by

her Mary, John, Joane and Affry.

Hee Dyed

Anno Dni. 1600, Die August 24.

XVI.

(Brass)

Robertus Denn Charus pauperibus

Cæteris dilectus, exiguo Vitæ

Curriculo recte et laudate con-

fecto, ardente febri imaturam

mortem Obiit, Ex vnica uxore Tho-

masinæ filios quinque duasque

filias superstites relinqvens

Vicesimo septimo die mensis Martii

Anno Domini Millesimo quinquen-

tesimo nonagesimo quarto, annum

ætatis suæ agens quadragesimum  
quintum\*

## [IN THE CHURCHYARD.]

XVII.

(A flat stone East of Chancel)

Here Lyeth buried . . . of JANE wife  
of JOHN TURNER . . . . . departed  
this life

Sept. . . . .

Here Lyeth ye body of JOHN  
TURNER . . . . . Husband of Jane  
Turner . . . . . ry 11  
1721 Aged 84 years.

XVIII.

(An altar tomb)

Here lieth Interred the Body of  
MARY Wife of the Revd Mr Peter  
Innes Rector of this Parish. She  
was the only surviving Daught'r  
of Step<sup>n</sup> & Catharine Nethersole  
late of Wimingswold. She died  
Jan. 11th 1748. Aged 60 years.

ARMS.—A fess engrailed between three  
stars impaling per pale three Griffins  
segreant. No tinctures recorded.

XIX.

(A flat stone)

Here lieth  
interred

The body of

THOMAS DENWARD,

Who departed this Life

June 25th 1768, Aged

75 years.

XX.

In pious memory of

MARY ELLEN

The beloved wife of

PERCY JAMES CROFT, M.A.

Rector of this parish.

She departed this life

September 13th 1869. Aged 37.

"Those that seek Me early shall find  
Me"

\* The above 2 Brasses are only plain inscriptions. On another stone in the Chancel the matrix shows the figures of a man & wife with son and daughters & legend beneath. At the corners were 4 shields, two of which still remain. One has the figure of a bull, the other of a goat, with the letters *Agraciar* on a scroll in each shield. The Brass has been assigned by competent authority to the end of the 15th century. *Hasted* is in error in stating that it is to the memory of Tho. Boteler, who was Rector here in 1414. See his name in the List of Rectors.

## Also

In Loving memory of the above  
 PERCY JAMES CROFT, M.A.  
 23 years Rector of this parish,  
 Who departed this life  
 April 11th 1884,  
 Aged 64 years.  
 "Ye are My friends if ye do  
 Whatsoever I command you."

## XXI.

(A Marble Cross)  
 In affectionate memory of  
 Amelia Anna Croft \*  
 Died January 24th 1886  
 Aged 42 years.

## XXII.

Here lieth interred ye  
 Body of Mr. John Rye  
 Late of Bridge, who  
 Departed this life ye  
 17th of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1742, in  
 Ye 61st year of his age.

## XXIII.

*Here lieth the body of*  
 Ann Pain, wife of  
 RICHARD PAIN,  
 She departed this life  
 March ye 7th, 1777,  
 Aged 76 years.  
 Also the above Rich. Pain,  
 He died ye 20th of March  
 1779. Aged 73 years.

## XXIV.

Here lieth the Body of  
 Abraham Baker & Mary  
 His wife. He died Mar: 21  
 1749. Aged 87 years. She  
 Died April 21 1746  
 Aged 72 years and left  
 Issue 4 children, viz., Ann,  
 Mary, Abr: & Thos.

## XXV.

William  
 Only Son of  
 THOMAS & SARAH  
 ELLEN  
 Died Decr 6th, 1808,  
 Aged 7 years.

## XXVI.

*Here lie Interred the remains*  
 of JOHN APOSTLE  
 Who departed this life  
 Suddenly Dec. 13th, 1824,  
 Aged 62 years.

"Boast not thyself of to-morrow  
 For thou knowest not what a day may  
 bring forth."—Prov. xxvii., 1.  
 "There is but a step between me and  
 death."—1 Sam. xx., 3.

## XXVII.

Here lieth Interred ye Body of  
 JOHN LADE of this Parish  
 Who departed this life Dec. 15th, 1761,  
 In the 70th year of his Age.  
 Leaving *Mary* the Wife of  
*William Coates* his surviving Issue.  
 He married *Jane Atwood* of Upper  
 Hardes  
 Deceased who left issue by the said  
*John Lade*, 4 children  
 ANN who died in ye 18th year of her  
 Age.  
 JOHN who died in ye 13 year of his Age.  
 ELIZ. who died in ye 34 year of her  
 Age.

The said *Mary Coates* who in obedience  
 to so Good a Parent, Erected this  
 stone.

## XXVIII.

IN MEMORY  
 of JOHN WOOD, late of this Parish, He  
 died 13th Sept, 1778, aged 60 years.  
 Also two children by Jane his Wife  
 Mary } died { May 12th 1778 }  
 John } died { Dec. 1st 1778 }  
 Aged { 10 weeks  
 { 9 yrs. 7 months.

Tho in Dust we lay our Heads,  
 Yett Gracious God, Thou wilt not leave  
 Our Souls for ever, with the Dead,  
 Nor Lose thy Children in the Grave ;  
 Our Flesh, shall thy first call Obey,  
 Shake off the Dust, and rise on High  
 Then shalt Thou lead, the wondrous way  
 Up to thy Throne above the Sky.

## XXIX.

To the Memory of  
 CHRISTOPHER WOOD  
 Late of this Parish  
 Who departed this life  
 Nov. the 6th 1798  
 Aged 26 years,  
 He left to survive him  
 MARY his Wife and One Son  
 JOHN MARSH.

\* Widow of the Rev. P. J. Croft.



## XXX.

In Memory of  
JOHN MARSH WOOD  
Late of Westwood Farm in this Parish  
Who departed this life the 18th day of  
December 1875  
Aged 80 years.

In memory of  
MARY ANN wife of JOHN MARSH  
WOOD  
Late of Westwood Farm in this Parish  
Who departed this life the 10th day  
of April 1866  
Aged 71 years.

## XXXI.

In affectionate Remembrance of  
JOHN WOOD  
Of Westwood in this Parish  
Who died Jan 20th 1870  
Aged 45 years  
"Thy Will be done."  
"To die is Gain."

## XXXII.

Here lieth ye Body of  
Thomas Law he died  
Jan 23rd, 1745, in the  
34th year of his Age.  
Also here lieth Ann  
his Daught<sup>r</sup> Aged 2 months.

## XXXIII.

Here lieth the Body  
of Peter Grant of  
this Parish who died  
Oct. 18th. 1719 Aged  
44 years.

## XXXIV.

Here lieth ye Body of  
PETER GRANT son of  
Peter Grant of this  
Parish, who departed this  
life Jan 9th 1737  
Aged 25 years.

## XXXV.

Here lyes ye body of  
William Hopkins of  
this Parish who Dyed  
the 20 day of Sept,  
1714. Aged 68 years.

## XXXVI.

BENEATH *this Tablet*  
Are deposited the  
Mortal remains of  
ELIZABETH BARTLETT  
Who departed this life  
November 20th 1829  
Aged 43 years.

*Lowly contrite patient  
And resigned to Him  
Whose mercy chastened  
And whose Spirit guided her  
She lived.*

*Lowly, contrite, patient  
And resigned to Him  
Whose blood redeemed,  
And grace supported her  
She died.*

"Thanks be to GOD,  
Which giveth us the victory  
Through our LORD JESUS CHRIST."

1 Corinthians, XV Ch , 57 v.

## XXXVII.

(*An altar tomb enclosed with iron railings*)

Sacred  
To the memory of  
Sarah Gardner  
Wife of Robert Gardner  
Who died August, 7. 1828  
Aged 43 years.

And also  
The following children  
Of Robert and Sarah Gardner

Austen Gardner  
Who died May 4th 1813  
Aged 5 months.

Sarah Gardner  
Who died March, 29. 1824  
Aged 13 years.

Henry Gardner  
Who died May 22nd 1824  
Aged 7 years.

Ansten Gardner  
Who died June 28th 1824  
Aged 13 months.

Martha Gardner  
Who died April 11th ; 1825  
Aged 6 years.

William Gardner  
Who died June 25th 1829  
Aged 20 years.



Robert Gardner  
Who died Decr. 15th 1829  
Aged 23 years.

Richard Gardner  
Who died May 21st 1831  
Aged 23 years.

Helen Gardner  
Who died June 3rd 1831  
Aged 13 years.

Harry Gardner  
Who died March 25th 1835  
Aged 10 years.

Also the above  
Robert Gardner, Senr  
Who died on the 25th June 1856  
Aged 75.

## XXXVIII.

John Ballard Johnstone  
Born June 15th. Died August 4th 1831.

## XXXIX.

This Stone is erected to  
*The Memory of*  
GEORGE BENEFIELD  
*Of this Parish*  
Who died June 19th 1854  
Aged 89 years  
Leaving a widow  
(To whom he had been  
United 64 years)  
And a numerous family  
of Children and  
Great grandchildren  
To lament their loss.

Jesus said

*"I am the WAY and the TRUTH  
And the LIFE. No man cometh  
Unto the FATHER but by ME."*

XIV. St. John 6.

*"And him that cometh unto ME  
I will in no wise cast out."*

VI. St. John, 37.

Also ELIZABETH

The widow of the above who  
Died the 21st day of May 1857  
Aged 93 years.

## XL.

*Sacred to the Memory of*

JAMES BROOKS  
who departed this life  
April 19 1829  
Aged 62 years.

He had lived much respected for his  
exemplary conduct 37 years in the  
service of

JAMES HALLETT *Esqre of Higham*  
and on his master's death retired  
for the

remainder of his days to his own  
freehold in this parish,  
contentedly but not ostentatiously  
showing the good effects here below of  
Industry, Sobriety and Honesty, and  
looking  
with steady Faith in his Redeemer  
JESUS CHRIST for the fulfilment  
of that time at which Just Men  
will be made perfect.

This Stone was placed near his remains  
by his affectionate Sister Elizabeth  
the wife of GEORGE MORGAN.

## XLI.

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
GEORGE MORGAN  
*Late of this Parish*  
Who died Feb. 3rd 1830  
Aged 68 years  
Also ELIZABETH his wife  
Who died Janv. 9th 1843  
Aged 79 years  
A good servant  
and a faithful friend.

*This stone was erected  
By their affectionate niece*  
ANGELIA RICHARDSON  
1845

## XLII.

To the memory of  
JOSEPH BROOKS  
*Late of Marley Farm  
in this Parish*  
Who departed this life  
on the 8th of February  
1839. Aged 61 years.

*This Stone was erected  
by his beloved Wife*  
CHARLOTTE BROOKS

## XLIII.

Here lyeth the Body of Rosellen Eliza,  
relict of Colonel Torr   
of Sugdale

In the County of York.  
She departed this life January XIXth  
MD.CCLXII aged LXXXI years.  
"To be with Christ is far better."

## XLIV.

In memory of  
Julius Benson Collard  
Who died May 7th 1868  
Aged 3 months.

## XLV.

In Loving Memory of  
JAMES COLTHAM  
Born 14th August 1812  
Died 22nd Octr 1877.  
"Blessed are the dead that die in the  
Lord."

## XLVI.

In memory of  
RICHARD ALBERT  
BENEFIELD  
Who fell asleep  
at Headcorn  
January 17th 1876  
Aged 24 years.  
"Thy will be done."

## XLVII.

MARY A. BENEFIELD  
1855 . 1859  
SUSANNA L. BENEFIELD  
1860 . 1861  
Ere sin could blight or sorrow fade  
Death came with friendly care  
The opening buds to heaven convey'd  
And bade them blossom there.

## XLVIII.

In memory of  
JAMES ROBBINS  
Who departed this life  
November 23rd 1862  
Aged 73 years.  
"Blessed are the dead which die in  
the Lord."  
Also of  
SUSANNAH  
The beloved wife of the above,  
Who died 15th December 1874  
Aged 84 years.

## XLIX.

In affectionate Remembrance of  
THOMAS WHITE  
Late of this Parish  
Who departed this life  
December 14th 1870  
Aged 42 years.  
"Not my will but Thine be done."

## L.

In loving remembrance of  
WALTER CHARLES BROOKS  
Who fell asleep at Ashford  
April 4th 1880 aged 24 years.  
"What I do thou knowest not now  
"but thou shalt know hereafter."

## LI.

In Memory of  
SARAH  
Wife of JOHN HORTON  
Who died Feby 5th 1818  
Aged 78 years.  
"Afflictions sore"—&c., &c.

## LII.

In Memory of  
JOHN PILCHER  
of this Parish  
Who departed this life  
24th of July 1831, aged 70 years.

## Also of

ELIZABETH  
Second Wife of the above  
Who departed this life  
18th of June 1817, aged 53 years.

The following Inscriptions are from  
Monuments to former Rectors  
of Kingstone who were interred  
elsewhere :—

## LIII.

(In Chirke Church, Denbighshire.)

## M.S.

"Hic situs est vir eximius Gualternus  
Balcanquallus S. S. Theol., Professor,  
qui ex Scotia oriundus, ob singu-  
larem eruditionem aula Pembrochi-  
anae in acad. Cantabr. socius factus

est, et inter theologos Britannos Synodo Dordracensi interfuit (1618), mox regie majestati a sacris, Xenodochii Sabaudiensis Londini præpositus, et decanus primo Roffensis (12 May 1624) dein Dunelmensis (14 May 1639) omnia hæc officia sive dignitates magnis virtutibus ornavit. Tum vero in Scotianæ Rebellionis arcanis motibus observandis atque detegendis solentissime versatus est, in rebellione Anglicana regi maxime fidus; obsidione Eboraci liberatus, et in has oras se contulit, ubi perhumaniter exceptus, sed ab hostibus cupidissime quæsitus, et exturbatus hiemali tempestate mire sæviante tutelam castelli in proximo confugit, et morbo ex infesti itineris tædio corruptus, ipso die Nativitatis Christi ad Dominum migravit. An. (Æræ Christianæ 1645.

Hæc in memoriam defuncti scripsit Johannes Cestriensis rogatu viri nobilissimi Thomæ Middleton, baronetti, qui ex pio animi proposito sua cura atque sumptu hoc monumentum posuit." (*Wood's "Athene Oxon.,"* & "*Durham Cathedral," Willis.*)

## LIV.

(*In the Chancel of Barham Church, Kent.*)

## M.S.

Gulielmi Barne Generosi  
Filii Reverendi Milesii Barne  
Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Presbuteri et  
Janæ illius  
Uxoris quæ illi peperit sex filios  
Filiisque Duas.  
Avum habuit Dom. Gulielmum Barne  
De Woolwich Militem Auratum,  
Erat dum vixit Pater optimus  
Conjux Amantissimus  
Subditus fidelis Pauperum Amicus  
At jam Bonis omnibus flebilis occidit  
Mensis Jun. Die 16 : A.D. 1706.

Ætatis suæ 64.

Pater extremum diem clausit  
Mens. Sep. Die 1 An. D. 1670

Ætat. suæ 70.

Mater obiit

Apr die 6  
1680.

## LV.

(*In the North Transept of Chartham Church. Kent.*)

Hic situs est

JOHANNES MAXIMILIANUS De  
L'ANGLE

Ecclesiæ Metropoliticæ Cantuarensis  
Canonicus,

Et Hujus Ecclesiæ Parochialis Rector;

Ortu quidem Gallus,

Sed et Affectu et Disciplina Noster.

Cujus Pater, Ecclesiâ Reformatâ

Rothomagi Minister

Anglicanam quam magni fecerit  
Ecclesiam

Testimoniis satis apertis indicavit,

Cum aliâs, tum maxime, quod hunc  
suum Filium

Ejusdem Ecclesiæ Ordinibus insigniri  
voluit :

Alterum vero Samuelem ita instituit,  
Ut Carentonii celeberrimam Pro-  
testantium Ecclesiam

Pastor Acciperet

Eiq. multa cum laude præesset,  
Donec An : Ch : 1682 flagrante Per-  
secutionis Furore

Religionis Reformatæ cultoribus  
Nihil restaret, præter carceres et  
Exilia;

Tum demum, cæteris rebus relictis  
Cum uxore et liberis in Angliam  
migravit,

Ubi pro meritis suis benigne acceptus  
est,

Et Præbendâ Ecc : Westmonasterii-  
ensis Honestatus

Ita apud nos uterq. Frater

Ut Riveti, Molinæij et Bocharti

cognatus decuit,

Et dignitatem, et Emolumenta satis  
ampla consecuti

Ingentem, quam Exteri sæpe con-  
flant, Invidiam

Morum facilitate,

Animi Candore,

Largitione in pauperes,

Et cæteris, quæ Christianum ornant,  
dotibus

Feliciter extinxerunt.

Obiit JOHANNES Nov. 14, 1724, Æt. 83.

Juxta dormit uxor ejus Genevova  
Quæ senio confecta obiit Oct: 30,  
1729 Æt. 99.

Utrisque Monumentum hoc ponen-  
dum curavit

Nepos omnibus nodis devinctus

THEOPH : De L'ANGLE.

## LVI.

(*In Fulham Churchyard, Middlesex.*)  
 Here lieth the Remains of Beata  
 Willyams  
 youngest Daughter of John Willyams  
 Esqr

of Plaistow House, Essex, by Annie  
 his wife, sister of John Dineley Bart.  
 of Burghope in Herefordshire.

She was born Sept. 29 1766 & died  
 Oct 3 1791.

In the same Vault are deposited  
 the Remains of the Rev. Cooper  
 Willyams, Late

Rector of Kingstone & of Stour-  
 mouth in

the County of Kent, son of the above-  
 named John & Annie Willyams.

He was born June 22th 1762

Died July 17th 1816.

## LVII.

(*In Burton Latimer Churchyard,*  
*Northampton.*)

In Memory of  
 Thomas Bartlett A.M.

For 15 years

Rector of this Parish.

He entered into rest

May 28th 1872. Aged 82 years.

"Them also which sleep in JESUS will  
 God bring with Him."

I Thess. iv. 14.

In Memory of Catherine Sarah the  
 beloved

Wife of Thomas Bartlett M.A.,

Rector of this

Parish. She departed Sept. 9th 1863,  
 aged 74 years

In humble but firm Reliance upon  
 the Merits of her

Redeemer, almost her last words  
 were—"How

beautiful it is to fall asleep in Jesus."

## LVIII.

(*In Carleton Forehoe Churchyard,*  
*Norfolk.*)

Philip George Bartlett, Rector of  
 Kirton, Suffolk.

Died March 19th 1876. 56 years.

"Through Jesus Christ our Lord."

# INDEX OF BAPTISMS, (pp. 1—85.)

(When a name is printed in *Italics* it denotes that the entry occurs in the Transcript only, and will be found in the footnotes of the page of the Registers for the year quoted.)

Adam, <i>Susanna</i> , 1662. Catherine, 1666.	Atwood ( <i>cont.</i> ) Sarah, 1804 Mary, 1805.	Baldock ( <i>cont.</i> ) Margaret, 1601.	Beer ( <i>cont.</i> ) Mary, 1759.
{ Affield, Haffield, Haffield, Alice, 1562. Elinor, 1569.	Auger, Jane, 1624.	Barber, Nicholas, 1629. Ruth, 1638.	William, 1762. Elizabeth, 1766. Elizabeth, 1769.
{ Allen, Alleine, Mary, 1590. Margaret, 1619. Joane, 1622. John, 1625. Mildred, 1628. Mary, 1630. Elizabeth, 1632. Griffin, 1641.	Austen, Elizabeth, 1575. Anna, 1577.	Barron, William, 1782.	John, 1774. Ann, 1778. Francis, 1780. Sarah, 1800. Maria, 1803. William H. 1806. Elizabeth, 1807. Amelia, 1809.
Andrews, Ann, 1692. John, 1692. Ric., 1695. Thomasin, 1697.	Backer, Richard, 1701. Edward, 1701.	Bassock, George, 1596. Mary, 1597. Jane, 1600.	Belsey, John, 1762.
Anselme, Ja., 1709.	Bailey, Ann, 1779.	Bates, (See Betts).	Benefeld, William, 1806.
{ Arger, Argor, Argill, Richard, 1558. Joanne, 1563. Margery, 1563. Anna, 1565.	Baits, Ann, (See Betts).	Baynes, Hewly, 1684.	Best, John, 1775. Joseph, 1778. Catherine, 1779.
Ashby, John, 1739.	Baker, Alice, 1561. Jane, 1597. Francis, 1630. Thomas, 1633. Margaret, 1634. James, 1635. Richard, 1638. Henry, 1641. Elizabeth, 1641. Charles, 1642. Edward, 1699. Abigail, 1699. John, 1702. Ann, 1704. Hen., 1712. Rich., 1713. Thomas, 1715. Thomas, 1716. Edward, 1716. Francis, 1718. Robert, 1721. Margaret, 1730. Henry, 1736. Sarah, 1739. Ann, 1741. Sarah, 1743. Mary, 1748. Margaret, 1753. Thomas, 1758. Edward, 1759. Elizabeth, 1759.	Beak, Mary, 1635. Thomas, 1637. William, 1640. Margaret, 1642.	{ Betts, Baits, Bates, Thos., 1692. Will., 1693. John, 1695. Matthew, 1697. Sarah, 1699. Margaret, 1700.
Atwood, Elizabeth, 1659. Ann, 1662. Abraham, 1666. Abigal, 1670. Ann, 1675. Mary, 1683. Tho., 1699. Eliz., 1702. John, 1704. Abraham, 1726. William, 1788. Henry, 1795. Edward, 1797. James, 1799. James, 1801. Elizabeth, 1804.	Baldock, Elizabeth, 1582. Matthew, 1584.	Beek, Elizabeth, 1807. Thomas, 1809.	Bewley, Mildred, 1733. Thomas, 1735. Wilmot, 1738. Stephen, 1741.
		Beer, Barbara, 1633. William, 1636. Leah, 1638. Jno., 1709. Dav., 1715. Rob., 1717. Edward, 1722. Mary, 1724. Jane, 1728. Margaret, 1731. Mary, 1731. Edward, 1734. Benjamin, 1737. William, 1739. Edward, 1749. Margaret, 1752. Richard, 1754. James, 1756.	{ Birch, Burch, An, 1697. Ann, 1699. Eliz., 1701. James, 1703. Jno., 1705. Jno., 1708. Tho., 1710. Rich., 1713. Mary, 1716. Henry, 1718. Ann, 1730. Mary, 1732. Sarah, 1735. Elizabeth, 1737.

## INDEX OF BAPTISMS, (pp. 1-85.)

Birch ( <i>cont.</i> )		{ Branslet,		Browne ( <i>cont.</i> )		Bunce ( <i>cont.</i> )	
Esther,	1740.	{ Bransley,		Elizabeth,	1638.	Susan,	1582.
Hannah,	1742.	{ Branchly,		Thomas,	1641.	Jane,	1584.
James,	1745.	{ Brenchley,		Bennet,	1656.	Alice,	1586.
James,	1746.	Thomas,	1624.	Browning,		Burch,	
Martha,	1747.	Vincent,	1627.	Richard,	1558.	( <i>See</i> Birch).	
Mary,	1751.	Benet,	1629.	Mathew,	1566.	Burton,	
John,	1752.	Augustine,	1629.	Nicholas,	1568.	Richard,	1642.
Blackewood,		Samuel,	1631.	Christyan,	1570.	Bushell,	
Thos.,	1568.	Sarah,	1631.	Jane,	1573.	Christian,	1644.
Bonham,		Joane,	1634.	John,	1577.	Thomas,	1667.
Vincent,	1633.	John,	1636.	Paul,	1580.	John,	1751.
Richard,	1633.	Mary,	1639.	Edward,	1581.	Thomas,	1753.
Boughton,		William,	1642.	John,	1583.	Butler,	
Jone,	1575.	Samuel,	1653.	Mary,	1588.	Thomas,	1591.
Ann,	1778.	Willman,	1653.	Margaret,	1593.	Robert,	1744.
{ Boulthane,		Mary,	1655.	Jane,	1594.	Valentine,	1746.
{ Boulton,		Augustine,	1656.	Katherine,	1595.	Mary,	1749.
Matthew,	1559.	Thomas,	1659.	John,	1596.		
Luke,	1565.	Sam.,	1660.	Robert,	1601.		
John,	1566.	Sam.,	1661.	James,	1603.		
Bowes,		Edward,	1661.	Joane,	1611.		
George,	1801.	Samuel,	1663.	Sara,	1613.		
Susanna,	1801.	Affery,	1665.	Richard,	1614.		
Bownes,		Henrietta	1669.	Anne,	1615.		
John,	1569.	* Ann,	1681.	Marget,	1616.		
{ Boyce,		Brett,		Mary,	1616.		
Boyes,		Stephen,	1739.	Paul,	1618.		
Boys,		{ Brice,		Edward,	1619.		
Thomas,	1656.	{ Brise,		Ann,	1620.		
Robert,	1658.	Susanna,	1662.	Mary,	1623.		
Mary,	1660.	John †	1669.	Elizabeth,	1624.		
Elizabeth,	1661.	Catharine.	1665.	Homfray,	1627.		
Jane,	1663.	Jane,	1677.	Mary,	1670.		
John,	1666.	John,	1687.	John,	1678.		
Ann,	1668.	Stephen,	1689.	Mathew,	1702.		
William,	1671.	Solomon,	1689.	John,	1707.		
Edward,	1674.	Cathrain	1696.	Jane,	1710.		
{ Boykett,		{ Bridge,		Tho ,	1716.		
{ Boykins,		{ Bridges,		Edward,	1718.		
Joane,	1572.	William,	1615.	John,	1752.		
Elizabeth,	1579.	John,	1617.	Thomas,	1753.		
Arthur,	1580.	Marget,	1620.	Thomas,	1754.		
John,	1582.	Mary,	1622.	Matthew,	1755.		
Margaret,	1582.	Brigge,		Elizabeth,	1756.		
Robert,	1585.	William,	1594.	Thos.,	1759.		
Nicholas,	1588.	Brisley,		Edward,	1764.		
John,	1590.	William,	1761.	Elizabeth,	1764.		
Jane,	1593.	Edward,	1764.	Edward,	1777.		
Mathie,	1605.	Brooks,		Ann,	1782.		
Elias,	1614.	Elizabeth,	1763.	Thomas,	1785.		
Marget,	1617.	Thomas,	1765.	Martha,	1799.		
Mary,	1620.	Ann,	1768.	John,	1803.		
John,	1625.	John,	1770.	Edward,	1807.		
Ann,	1628.	Richard,	1773.	Buddell,			
Bradbury,		Michael,	1775.	Thomas,	1719.		
William,	1799.	Joseph,	1778.	Francis,	1722.		
Bradshaw,		Charlotte,	1780.	Budds,			
Edward,	1566.	Sarah,	1782.	Sarah,	1648.		
Henry,	1568.	Isaac,	1784.	Bunce,			
William,	1570.	William,	1787.	Jone,	1573.		
Martha,	1572.	Thomas,	1801.	Vincent,	1575.		
Jane,	1573.	Browne,		Mary,	1577.		
Charles,	1575.	Ann,	1635.	Margaret,	1580.		

\* Or Mihl.

† Page 37.

## INDEX OF BAPTISMS, (pp. 1--85.)

Church, Jane, 1768.	Coppin, * Mary, 1597.	Denne (cont.) John, 1597.	Everden, Robert, 1620.
Churchman, John, 1589.	Cosbye, Alice, 1575.	Anna, 1600.	Mary, 1622.
Claringbold, Mary, 1631.	Martha, 1577.	Lucy, 1602.	Ewell, Anna, 1659.
Thomas, 1632.	Couchman, Mary, 1784.	Vincent, 1603.	Fagg, James, 1795.
John, 1737.	Grace, 1786.	Vincent, 1612.	Stephen, 1810.
Nicholson, 1739.	Alice, 1797.	Catherine, 1613.	Charlotte, 1811.
Thomas B. 1741.	Gregory, 1799.	Edward, 1616.	Faunce, Mary, 1669.
Joanna, 1743.	Coulson, Mary, 1582.	Dewell, Edwin, 1626.	Elizabeth, 1671.
Jane, 1746.	Coveny, James, 1792.	Dilnot, Elizabeth, 1734.	Margaret, 1673.
Richard Davison, 1748	Cox, Nicholas, 1654.	Thomas, 1739.	Robert, 1675.
Cocklin, George, 1660.	Craye, John, 1577.	John, 1760.	Faussett, Bryan, 1753.
Martha, 1662.	Elizabeth, 1580.	Dine, William, 1780.	Fetherston, Thomas, 1799.
Elizabeth, 1665.	Jane, † 1583.	Charlotte, 1788.	File, Eliza, A. 1812.
Codham, Edward, 1808.	Mary, 1587.	James, 1791.	Finch, Susanna, 1771.
Maria, 1809.	Vincent, 1589.	William, 1793.	Finnis, Thomas, 1760.
Eliza, 1811.	Thomas, 1621.	Mary, 1796.	Sarah, 1764.
Cole, Katherine, 1559.	Mary, 1625.	Dines, Mary, 1811.	Elizabeth, 1765.
Collard, Bartholomew, 1779.	Crome, ‡ Nic, 1579.	Dingley, Paull, 1648.	Elizabeth, 1766.
Winifred, 1781.	{ Culline, Cullen, 1580.	Nicholas, 1649.	Thomas, 1771.
Ann, 1794.	Gylion, 1580.	Christian, 1658.	Maria, 1774.
Collens, Thomasine, 1577.	Thomas, † 1587.	Dixon, Thomas, 1642.	Thomasine 1776.
{ Collar, Coller, 1714.	Robert, 1609.	Donne, John, 1665.	Fisher, John, 1806.
Mary, 1714.	William, 1631.	James, 1668.	Fittell, (See Vittell).
Edward, 1719.	Gregory, 1641.	Dorne, Margaret, 1573.	Fogg, Hezechias, 1632.
Michael, 1721.	John, 1746.	William, 1575.	Elizabeth, 1633.
Mary, 1723.	John, 1751.	Draper, Mary, 1665.	Thomas, 1634.
Richard, 1725.	Dale, Sibell, 1596.	William, 1670.	William, 1635.
Henry, 1727.	Jane, 1600.	Ann, 1673.	{ Foord, Forde, 1596.
Mary, 1744.	Edward, 1602.	Jane, 1676.	Stephen, 1596.
Sarah, 1746.	Davie, Mary, 1560.	Alice, 1677.	Henry, 1663.
Elizabeth, 1783.	Davis, Elizabeth, 1597.	Eareth, William, 1809.	James, 1663.
Rich. C. 1785.	Mary, 1727.	Sarah, 1811.	Jane, 1664.
John, 1786.	John, 1782.	Eaton, Marget, 1610.	Sarah, 1665.
Ann, 1792.	Dawkins, Ann, 1771.	William, 1612.	Mary, 1667.
Mary, 1795.	Denne, Jane, 1573.	Elizabeth, 1613.	Henry, § 1668.
William, 1798.	Thomas, 1574.	Robert, 1617.	Jane, 1671.
Catherine, 1801.	Thomas, 1577.	Ellen, Halke, 1771.	Richard, 1672.
Collison, William, 1780.	Mary, 1577.	Elizabeth, 1774.	William, 1675.
Cook, Ann, 1732.	Henry, 1579.	Elizabeth, 1793.	Margrit, 1684.
Cooley, John, 1578.	Vincent, 1579.	Valentine, 1797.	Thomas, 1687.
Cooman, Mary, 1726.	Vincent, 1581.	William, 1801.	—, 1689.
Elizabeth, 1729.	Nicholas, 1581.	Sarah, 1803.	Richard, 1691.
{ Coorte, Court, 1589.	Silvester, 1582.	{ Eltington, Eltonton, 1722.	Robert, 1711.
John, 1589.	Ann, 1584.	John, 1722.	Edward, 1711.
Jone, 1594.	John, 1584.	Edward, 1724.	Tho., 1714.
Thomasin, 1643.	Mary, 1587.	Thomas, 1726.	Eliz., 1715.
Clement, 1659.	Catharine, 1587.	Eridge, John, 1696.	Ann, 1716.
Ann, 1661.	Edward, 1589.		Elizabeth, 1718.
	Robert, 1591.		Thomas, 1747.
			Robert, 1749.

\* Toppin (?)

† John Cray, *Transcript*.

‡ Trone (?).

§ Tomsen Cullen, *Transcript*.

§ Inserted in Burials Register, Page 133.



## INDEX OF BAPTISMS, (pp. 1-85.)

<p>{ Foord, } { Forde, } (cont )</p> <p>Edward, 1751. Thomas, 1781. Edward, 1782. Robert, 1783. Thomas, 1783. Robert, 1785. Sarah, 1788. Mary, 1792. George, 1798. Edward, 1807. Thomas, 1809. John, 1809. Mary, 1811. Robert, 1811.</p> <p>{ Fowell, { Vowell,</p> <p>Elizabeth, 1650. Thomas, 1653. Elizabeth, 1689. Tho., 1692. An., 1694. Mary, 1698. John, 1700. Mary, 1703.</p> <p>Friend, John, 1630. Thomas, 1633. John, 1746. Robert, 1750.</p> <p>Frierson, Mary, 1654.</p> <p>Fuller, William, 1740.</p> <p>Gammon, Katherine, 1665. Elizabeth, 1666.</p> <p>Gansine, Alice, 1564.</p> <p>Gardner, Robert, 1806. Richard, 1807. William, 1809.</p> <p>Gasking, Mary, 1739.</p> <p>George, Martha, 1609.</p> <p>German, Elizabeth, 1810. Sarah, 1811. Mary, 1812.</p> <p>Gibbon, William, 1649. Elizabeth, 1650. Dameris, 1655.</p> <p>Giles, Mary, 1617. John, 1619. Margery, 1620. John, 1625.</p> <p>Glover, Richard, 1602.</p>	<p>{ Godden, { Godding, (See Goodwin).</p> <p>Godfray, Joane, 1625.</p> <p>{ Gold, { Gould,</p> <p>Elizabeth, 1563. Thomas, 1575. Robert, 1577. Phillip, 1580. Elmor, 1582. John, 1585. John, 1589. Margarett, 1591. William, 1613. Mary, 1615. John, 1617. Roger, 1620. George, 1622. Stephen, 1622. Robert, 1626. Ann, 1637. Marie, 1643.</p> <p>{ Golder, { Goulder,</p> <p>Mary, 1681. Elizabeth, 1683. Ann, 1687. Catharine, 1691. Tho : 1699. Mary, 1703. Tho : 1710. Ann, 1715. Steph., 1717. John, 1752. Sarah, 1756. Ann, 1761.</p> <p>{ Goodwin, { Godwyn, { Godden. { Godding,</p> <p>Margaret, 1594. Elizabeth, 1597. Mary, 1637. Margaret, 1642. Griffin, 1644. John, 1645. Sarah, 1648. Susanna, 1717. Thomas, 1722. Mary, 1726. Jane, 1726. Margaret, 1729. Henry, 1731. David, 1731. Sarah, 1756. William, 1760. James, 1764.</p> <p>Gookine, Mary, 1569.</p> <p>Grant, Edmund, 1673. Peter, 1675.</p>	<p>Grant (cont.)</p> <p>Henry, 1677. Elizabeth, 1680. John, 1682. Jane, 1685. Mary, 1689.</p> <p>Gray, (See Grey).</p> <p>Green, Ann, 1710. Thomas, 1791. Mary, 1793. Sarah, 1795.</p> <p>Greenstreet, John, 1786.</p> <p>Gregorie, Elene, 1608.</p> <p>Grew, Abigail, 1732.</p> <p>{ Grey, { Gray,</p> <p>John, 1649. Sara, 1652. Thomas, 1656. Margaret, 1663. Margaret, 1666. Tho., 1667. Judith, 1670. Jane, 1746.</p> <p>Grigg, Joane, 1615.</p> <p>{ Grime, { Gryme,</p> <p>Agnis, 1558. Mercie, 1558. Simon, 1562.</p> <p>Groome, John, 1565. William, 1566.</p> <p>{ Haddine. { Hadden, { Haddinge, { Haddyne,</p> <p>Isabell, 1572. Thomas, 1577. Susan, 1579. Dennis, 1582. Jeffery, 1585. John, 1589.</p> <p>Haffield, (See Affield).</p> <p>Halladay, (See Holliday).</p> <p>Hambrook, James, 1682. Richard, 1685. Elizabeth, 1688. Mary, 1691.</p> <p>Harfield, (See Affield).</p> <p>Harnett, Sarah, 1765.</p>	<p>{ Hastifer, { Hasley,</p> <p>Edward, 1620. Thomas, 1624.</p> <p>Hastlyn, Mary, 1588. John, 1590. Joane, 1593. Affra, 1597.</p> <p>Hatcher, Edward, 1613.</p> <p>Haule, Alice, 1572.</p> <p>Hayward, * Elizabeth, 1655. * Arthur, 1657. Ann, 1662.</p> <p>Hedgecock, John, 1639. John, 1640. Henrie, 1643. John, 1660. Richard, 1664.</p> <p>Heringe, Daniel, 1607.</p> <p>Hersefield, John, 1804.</p> <p>Hobday, Elizabeth, 1636. Richard, 1639. John, 1643. Mildred, 1695. Willmot, 1697. Thomas, 1701.</p> <p>Hogben, Clemente, 1608. Stephen, 1633. Elizabeth, 1677. Parnell, 1746. William, 1747. Richard, 1749.</p> <p>Hogbone, Anne, 1614.</p> <p>Hoge, Walter, 1720.</p> <p>{ Holliday, { Holyday, { Halliday,</p> <p>Thomas, 1663. William, 1665. Daniel, 1669. Thomas, 1672. Edward, 1674. David, 1676. John, 1696. Tho., 1698. An, 1700. John, 1704. Susanna, 1706. Thomas, 1708.</p> <p>Hollams, Elizabeth, 1782.</p> <p>Holloway, Peter, 1563.</p>
--	--	--	---



## INDEX OF BAPTISMS, (pp. 1-85.)

Holman, Thomasine, 1794.	Jones, Eliz., 1635. Myhill, 1637.	Lawrence (cont.) John, 1729. William, 1737. Stephen, 1739. Thomas, 1740. Ann, 1743. Richard, 1745. William, 1772. George, 1789.	Maxted (cont.) Henry, 1801.
Holmes, John Hanley, 1795. Thomas, 1796.	Jordau, Thos. T., 1795.	{ Lockar, { Lokar, Tho., 1717. Richard, 1719. Elizabeth, 1721. Margaret, 1749.	May, Hannah, 1794. George, 1796. James, 1797. Edward, 1799. Charlotte, 1800.
{ Hopkin, { Hopkins, Thomas, 1572. Jone, 1579. Dennis, 1579. Mildred, 1582. Susan, 1582. Thomasine, 1585. Dionys, 1611. Mary, 1616. William, 1617. Sarah, 1619. Edmonde, 1620. Martha, 1623. Jane, 1624. Catherine, 1624. Thomas, 1635. Thomas, 1642. Mary, 1662. John, 1664. Elizabeth, 1677. Thomas, 1680. Will, 1681. Sarah, 1717. Susanna, 1720. Michael, 1772.	Juce, Thos., 1630. Jull, Robert, 1661. Eles, 1659. Eliz., 1662. Jure, (See Juce). Keeler, Elizabeth, 1766. Mary, 1772. Thomas, 1776. John, 1804. Kelsey, Mary, 1712. Kennett, Mary, 1697. Wm., 1700. Catharine, 1735. Charlotte, 1794. Kidham, Wm., 1711. Kingsmill, Mary, 1621. Thomas, 1625. Margery, 1626. Anne, 1635. Dorothy, 1638. Elizabeth, 1643. Anne, 1652. Thomas, 1671. John, 1674. Elizabeth, 1681. Thomas, 1721. Jaue, 1728. Mary, 1761. Charlotte, 1794.	{ Lucas, { Luckas, Ann, 1607. Elizabeth, 1758. Maine, Elizabeth, 1741. Makey, Mary, 1754. Sarah, 1757. Maple, Henry, 1591. Jone, 1595. Henry, 1649. Ann, 1653. Elizabeth, 1654. Elizabeth, 1655. Damaris, 1660. Steven, 1662. Mary, 1664. Thomas, 1666. { Marshe, { Mershe, Katherine, 1589. John, 1614. Elizabeth, 1623. Mary, 1626. Mary, 1639. Henry, 1680. Susanna, 1751. Henry, 1754. John, 1756. Jane, 1758. Martha, 1760. Mason, Jone, 1582. Elizabeth, 1586. Matson, John, 1575. Robert, 1577. Alice, 1589. Benjamin, 1730. Ann, 1732. Maxted, Elizabeth, 1674. Richard, 1679. James, 1800.	Maytam, George, 1799. Mershe, (See Marshe). { Mihil, { Mihils, { Mihles, { Myhil, Myle, Ann, 1635. William, 1637. John, 1638. Elizabeth, 1642. Francis, 1643. Richard, 1650. Ann, 1667. Elizabeth, 1669. John, 1672. Thomas, 1675. Ann, 1678. Ann, 1679. Ann, 1681. Rich., 1684. Mary, 1687. Augustine, 1689. Mary, 1691. Afferay, 1696. Elizabeth, 1696. Tho., 1697. Mary, 1699. Eliz., 1699. John, 1701. Mary, 1702. Mary, 1702. Jno., 1706. Jno., 1708. Wm., 1710. —, 1716. John, 1727. Thomas, 1729. Elizabeth, 1732. Ann, 1735. Henry, 1750. Richard, 1752. William, 1753. Sarah, 1754. Thomas, 1756. John, 1759. Minter, Sarah, 1809. Mitchison, Catherine, 1776. { Moore, { Mooring, Ruth, 1683. Richard, 1689. William, 1691. Morley, James, 1595.
Horton, Peter, 1559. John, 1563. Sarah, 1703. William, 1761. John, 1765. Thos., 1768. Sarah, 1775.	Hudson, John, 1760.		
Huffam, Steven, 1639. Michael, 1640. Thos., 1642.	Huffam, Steven, 1639. Michael, 1640. Thos., 1642.		
Huse, Annie, 1605.	Huse, Annie, 1605.		
Ingester, Thos., 1608.	Ingester, Thos., 1608.		
Inkepitt, John, 1679. Thos., 1680.	Inkepitt, John, 1679. Thos., 1680.		
Jacob, John, 1767. Sam., 1769. William, 1771. Eliz. A., 1774. William, 1776.	Jacob, John, 1767. Sam., 1769. William, 1771. Eliz. A., 1774. William, 1776.		
Jemmett, Sarah A., 1790.	Jemmett, Sarah A., 1790.		
Johnson, Thomas, 1565. George, 1607. Eliz., 1608. William, 1746.	Johnson, Thomas, 1565. George, 1607. Eliz., 1608. William, 1746.		

## INDEX OF BAPTISMS, (pp. 1—85.)

{ Morris, { Morrice, Elizabeth, 1675. Mary, 1678. Catherine, 1805.	Moyse, John, 1561.	Mughole, John, 1596. Dennis, 1599. Robert, 1604. Marget, 1620. Thomas, 1632. John, 1670.	Munns, John, 1749. Sarah, 1776.	Murrell, John, 1760.	Mutton, John, 1751. John, 1752. Sophia, 1754. Sarah, 1755. Eleanor, 1758. Elizabeth, 1760. William, 1761. John, 1764. Henry, 1765. Robert, 1766. Thomas, 1766. Thos., 1768. Mary, 1770. Smith, 1771. Ralph, 1772. Mary, 1773. Elizabeth, 1773. Ann, 1774. John, 1774. Pleasant, 1775. James, 1777. John, 1779. John, 1780. Mary, 1785. Elizabeth, 1792. John, 1799. Thomas, 1800. Henry, 1801. John, 1803. Edward, 1805. James, 1807. Sarah, 1811.	{ Myhil, { Myle, (See Mihil).	Nash, Danyell, 1638.	Nethersole, William, 1565. Jone, 1576. Marye, 1577. Anne, 1579. Josias, 1580. John, 1583. Wilsford, 1585. John, 1586.	Nethersole (cont.) Francis, 1586. William, 1589. Anne, 1591. Sarah, 1596. Rebekah, 1598. Ann, 1616.	Newport, Edward, 1774. Thomas, 1775. Eliz. S. 1777. John, 1780. George, 1782. William, 1794. William, 1805. John, 1807. Edward, 1807. John, 1808.	Newstreet, John, 1586.	Nicholson,* Thos. B., 1741.	Nicols, John, 1604. Richard, 1607. Jane, 1609. Daniel, 1611. Elizabeth, 1614. Matthew, 1616. William, 1617. Thomas, 1620.	Norington. Marget, 1612. Stephen, 1614.	Norman, James, 1804.	Norton, John, 1790.	Not, William, 1706.	Odley, William, 1859. John, 1591.	Oldfield, Thomas, 1643. William, 1645.	Oyns, William, 1781. Robert, 1786.	{ Packet, { Peckar, Katherine, 1558. Anthony, 1563. Marye, 1565. Christofer, 1567.	Page, Thomas, 1756. William, 1760. Harrison, 1769.	Palmer, John, 1583.	Pantry, Elizabeth, 1576.	Pay, Rich., 1708.	Payler, † Thomas, 1772. CharlotteC. 1773. William, 1776. Henry W., 1777. Francis R., 1779. Jemima M., 1781. John A. † 1785.	{ Pearce, { Pearce, { Pierce, Henry, 1580. Jone, 1580. Jane, 1608. Jane, 1723. Mary, 1773. Ann, 1773. Sarah, 1774. William, 1777. James, 1781.	Pearson, Jone, 1579. Vincent, 1582. Matthew, 1582. Mary, 1584. Edward, 1725. Elizabeth, 1726. Ann, 1726. Matthew 1728.	{ Perry, { Perye, Thomas, 1569. Jone, 1573.	Pettit, Elizabeth, 1748.	Philpott, Steven, 1642. Mary, 1794. Elizabeth, 1794. Charlotte, 1794. George, 1795. Edward, 1796. John, 1798. Mary, 1799. Harriet, 1800. Michael, 1802. Stephen, 1804. Thomas, 1807. Hester, 1807. William, 1808. Sophia, 1809. Elizabeth, 1810. Caroline, 1811.	Phinees, Susanna, 1758.	Pierce, (See Pearce).	Pilcher, Nicholas, 1687. Ann, 1723. Stephen, 1725. Jesse, 1774. John, 1778. William, 1792. John, 1793. Sarah, 1804.	Pilcher (cont.) John, 1806. Charlotte, 1808. Mary Ann, 1810. Henry, 1811.	Pingle, Sarah, 1741.	Pittock, James, 1634. James, 1636. Sarah, 1638.	Pope, William, 1690. William, 1691.	Preble, Richard, 1610.	Prickett, Alice, 1686. Sarah, 186.	Pritchard, George, 1772. James W., 1778. Henry, 1806.	Question, Thomas, 1643.	Quested, Jno., 1713. Tho., 1714. Mary, 1715. Elizabeth, 1720. Daniel, 1733.	Rafe, William, 1718. Elizth., 1741.	Ratley, James, 1752. William, 1764.	Rayner, Alice, 1585. Ann, 1615. Ann, 1725. Mary, 1727. Mary, 1729.	Read, Mary, 1658.	Reading, Edw., 1692.	Keynolds, Belinda, 1809.	{ Richard, { Rycarde, { Richwood, { Rickwood, Thomas, 1582. Margaret, 1583. John, 1585. George, 1592. William, 1595. Daniel, 1598. John, 1611. Robert, 1611. Mary, 1614. Catherine, 1617. Thomas, 1620. Vincent, 1620. Marget, 1623.
--	-----------------------	--	---------------------------------------	-------------------------	--	-------------------------------------	-------------------------	---	---	---	---------------------------	--------------------------------	---	---	-------------------------	------------------------	------------------------	---	--	--	---	---	------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------	--	---	--	--	-----------------------------	---	----------------------------	--------------------------	---	---	-------------------------	--	---	---------------------------	--	--	----------------------------	--	---	---	---	----------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--

\* Claringbold (?)

† See footnote on page 71.

‡ See page 85.

## INDEX OF BAPTISMS, (pp. 1—85.)

Richard ( <i>cont.</i> )	Rngley ( <i>cont.</i> )	Sanchey ( <i>cont.</i> )	Shrubsole ( <i>cont.</i> )
Lucke, 1627.	Robert, 1611.	Edward, 1663.	Elizabeth, 1679.
Jane, 1629.	Rutherford	{ Sanders,	Mary, 1681.
Joane, 1630.	Elizabeth, 1811.	{ Saunders,	Susanna, 1684.
Anne, 1636.	{ Rye,	Mary, 1696.	Rich., 1696.
Danyell, 1638.	{ Wry,	Rich., 1698.	Mary, 1808.
William, 1642.	Thomas, 1677.	Thomas, 1701.	Charlotte, 1810.
John, 1648.	Elizabeth, 1680.	Susanna, 1715.	Thomas, 1812.
Henry, 1755.	Ann, 1682.	Susanna, 1753.	
Richford,	John, 1682.	Savin,	Silke,
Ann, 1788.	Aime, 1684.	(See Sabin).	Vincent, 1564.
John, 1792.	Stephen, 1686.	Sandys,	Alice, 1627.
Rigden,	William, 1688.	Sarah, 1797.	Alexander, 1630.
Margaret, 1600.	Mary, 1689.	John, 1799.	Elizabeth, 1731.
Jane, 1687.	Benjamin, 1690.	Savage,	Mary, 1734.
David, 1696.	Sarah, 1693.	John, 1798.	Sarah, 1736.
Sarah, 1700.	Ben., 1695.	Sawkius,	Simons,
Susanna, 1704.	Mary, 1699.	Ed., 1708.	Thomas, 1581.
Benjamin, 1758.	Sam., 1700.	Ja., 1709.	Jane, 1611.
Robars,	William, 1701.	Mary, 1712.	John, 1613.
Mary, 1677.	Mary, 1709.	Eliz., 1713.	Simpson,
Robins,	Eliz., 1716.	Sarah, 1715.	Mary, 1770.
John, 1569.	Tho., 1717.	Jno., 1717.	Sladden,
Affra, 1571.	Mary, 1720.	Ann, 1804.	William, 1783.
Thomas, 1573.	Sarah, 1720.	{ Sawyer,	George, 1785.
Caroline, 1782.	Ann, 1722.	{ Sayer,	Smith,
Carolina, 1784.	Elizabeth, 1725.	William, 1568.	Richard, 1578.
William, 1787.	Catherine, 1728.	Christofer, 1570.	Matthew, 1620.
James, 1789.	Charlotte, 1797.	Richard, 1573.	James, 1629.
Sarah, 1791.	William, 1809.	Mary, 1576.	Elizabeth, 1751.
Thomas, 1795.	John, 1811.	Edward, 1578.	John, 1752.
John, 1807.	{ Sabin,	Elizabeth, 1580.	Richard, 1754.
Robinson,	{ Sabine,	Jane, 1582.	Mary, 1758.
Ann, 1599.	{ Savin,	John, 1585.	Sarah, 1761.
Mary, 1603.	John, 1607.	James, 1610.	Elizabeth, 1784.
Thomasine, 1606.	Frances, 1627.	Thomas, 1643.	Smithet,
Rogers,	Susan, 1629.	Elizabeth, 1648.	Luke, 1617.
Margaret, 1799.	John, 1723.	John, 1677.	Smithson,
Rose,	Ann, 1727.	Thomas, 1680.	Robert, 1604.
Richard, 1773.	Alfred, 1730.	Saxton,	Jone, 1606.
Mary, 1802.	Catherine, 1730.	John, * 1668.	Gregory, 1609.
Rowland,	Phillis, 1736.	Elizabeth, 1672.	Judith, 1611.
Michael, 1798.	Joseph, 1736.	Scriben, †	Jane, 1614.
Rugley,	Mary, 1738.	Grace, 1592.	Thomas, 1675.
Mary, 1562.	Anne, 1740.	Sharpe,	Sarah, 1678.
Richard, 1564.	Chibborne, 1754.	Thomas, 1684.	John, 1684.
Robert, 1566.	Ann, 1758.	William, 1687.	John, 1793.
Annis, 1569.	Saddleton,	Elizabeth, 1689.	Snapes,
Isacke, 1571.	Thomas, 1677.	Sarah, † 1692.	Richard, 1636.
Jeramey, 1576.	Nicholas, 1681.	Martha, 1693.	Soale,
Simon, 1578.	Anuah, 1684.	An, 1696.	Ann, 1670.
Mary, 1578.	Mary, 1689.	Mary, 1699.	Dorothy, 1672.
John, 1580.	Jos., 1692.	Geo., 1702.	Sarah, 1672.
Abraham, 1580.	Mary, 1719.	Sherman,	John, 1675.
Danyell, 1581.	{ Sally,	Thomas, 1569.	Nicholas, 1676.
James, 1582.	{ Solly,	James, 1571.	Edward, 1678.
Jane, 1584.	John, 1621.	Shipton,	Ann, 1679.
Jone, 1586.	William, 1623.	Elizabeth, 1635.	Edward, 1680.
Annis, 1588.	Elisabethe, 1626.	Shirley,	Solly,
James, 1589.	Jeremy, 1627.	Mary, 1806.	(See Sally.)
Margaret, 1590.	Paul, 1631.	Shoveler,	Spaine,
William, 1593.	Jonas, 1631.	John, 1623.	William, 1763.
Jone, 1595.	Richard, 1633.	Thomas, 1624.	Augustin, 1778.
Jane, 1599.	Hellen, 1654.	Shrubsole,	Hannah, 1781.
Richard, 1603.	Sanchey,	Elizabeth, 1676.	Charlotte, 1783.
John, 1604.	Robert, 1662.		Stephen, 1790.

\* Inserted in Burial Register, see p. 133.

† or Scriven.

‡ Susan (?)

## INDEX OF BAPTISMS, (pp. 1—85.)

Sprat, Edward, 1701. Ann, 1706.	Trome, † Nicholas, 1579. Tumber, William, 1810.	White (cont.) Wm., 1740. Mary, 1743. Richard, 1745. Ann, 1748. Richard, 1766. Sarah, 1769. Mary, 1770. Elizabeth, 1772. Ann, 1772. Harriet, 1774. Richard, 1774. Jane, 1776. Edward, 1777. John, 1780. John, 1794.	Winter (cont.) Mary, 1635. Wonstan, William, 1719. Stephen, 1722. Wood, Anthony, 1608. Mary, 1608. Joane, 1610. Elisabeth, 1613. Susan, 1629. Abraham, 1639. Thomas, 1640. Richard, 1642. Richard, 1642. James, 1643. Elizabeth, 1647. Richard, 1746. John, 1769. Christopher, 1772. Mary, 1778. John, 1791. Elizabeth, 1791. Thomas, 1793. Thomas, 1794. John Marsh 1795. George, 1804. Sarah, 1806. James, 1807. Woodland, Steven, 1663. Woodle, Margaret, 1641. Woollett, Esther, 1739. Wrathe, Martha, 1622. Nicholas, 1623. Richard, 1628. Ann, 1699. Tho., 1700. Elizabeth, 1703. Wright, John, 1760. Wry, (See Rye.) Young, Vincent, 1560. Annes, 1564. William, 1567. Annis, 1589. William, 1591. Vincent, 1594. Ann, 1616. Elisabethe, 1613. Margt, 1623. Thomas, 1625. Daniel, 1628.
Steed, Isaacke, 1678.	Turner, Katherine, 1558. Elizabeth, 1561. Robert, 1635. Susan, 1639. Henry, 1688. Thos. Wat- kinson † 1748. Sara Eliza, 1804.	Whitehead, Daniel, 1754. Elizabeth, 1763. Whitnell, Ann, 1705. Jno., 1710. Jno, 1713. James, 1715. Mary, 1754. Wild, Mary Ann, 1809. { Wilford, { Wilsford, James, 1608. Katherine, 1609. Edwarde, 1613. Elizabeth, 1615. Anne, 1622. Water, 1626. Francis, 1640. Thomas, 1658.	
Sterling, John, 1636.	Uden, William, 1615.	Wilkes, Abraham, 1779.	
Stokes, Mary, 1581.	Usmor, Sarah, 1593.	Willis, John, 1809.	
Stone, Ann, 1785.	Ventiman, Ann, 1619. { Vittell, { Fittell, John, 1570. Silvester, 1572. John, 1575. Jone, 1581. William, 1654.	Williams, Willm., 1762. Sarah, 1763. Mary, 1763. James, 1765. Thos., 1767. Alexander, 1769. John, 1771. Henry, 1773. Catherine, 1799. Ann, 1800. John, 1803.	
Stonedalers, Katherine, 1558.	Twig, Sarah, 1804.	Willyams, Thos. Eger- ton, 1806. John Vyner, 1809.	
Stringer, John 1678. Elizabeth, 1679.	Uden, William, 1615.	Wilsford, (See Wilford.) Winter, John, 1628. Isaac, 1633.	
Strowd, Richard 1659.	Usmor, Sarah, 1593.		
Stupple, Michael, 1794.	Ventiman, Ann, 1619. { Vittell, { Fittell, John, 1570. Silvester, 1572. John, 1575. Jone, 1581. William, 1654.		
Sturdy, William, 1562.	Vowell, (See Fowell.)		
Sutton, John, 1747. Dan., 1749. Anne, 1751. Elizabeth, 1771. Mary, 1781. Richard, 1783. Edward, 1786. Elizabeth, 1788. Sarah, 1791.	Wagner, Mary, 1618. { Wallys, { Wealls, Egidius, 1558. Wanstell, Ann, 1659.		
Swain, John, 1765.	Waginer, Mary, 1618.		
Swift, John, 1692.	{ Wallys, { Wealls, Egidius, 1558. Wanstell, Ann, 1659.		
Swiney, John, 1799.	Warburton, George, 1801. Thomas, 1803. Sarah, 1805.		
Tallis, George, 1623. William, 1626. Thomas, 1629. Annah, 1634. Richard, 1639. Anne, 1669. Richard, 1672. Mary, 1675.	Wayte, Elizabeth, 1589.		
Taylor, Margery, 1618.	Webb, John, 1766.		
Terry, Gibbon Ladd 1792. Mary Ladd, 1793.	West, Susan, 1691. Parnell, 1722. William, 1724. Richard, 1727. Richard, 1730. Susanna, 1733.		
Thanet, Isac, 1693.	Whitaker, Catherine, 1709. William, 1791.		
{ Thraps, { Traps, Elizabeth, 1637. Elizabeth, 1640.	White, John, 1634. John, 1649. Mildred, 1666. Richard, 1674. Thomas, 1676.		
Toppin, * Mary, 1597.			
Trewe, Thomas, 1558.			

\* Coppin (?)

† Crome (?)

‡ Took the name of Payler. See p. 71, footnote.

# INDEX OF MARRIAGES (pp. 86—108).

Adams and Pettit,	1732.	Birch and Williams,	1762.	Carpenter and Hodgean,	1592.
Adams and Finn,	1800.	Birde and Dale,	1613.	Castile and Sprat,	1761.
Ady and Marsh,	1665.	Blasht and Rugley,	1588.	Castle & Worringham,	1785.
Alleyn and Maurice,	1633.	Borton and Higgins,	1834.	Castle and Dine,	1788.
Alleyn and Starling,	1635.	Bottler and Beer,	1779.	Castle and Sutton,	1789.
Amies and Morton,	1613.	Boughton and Furnley,	1623.	Castleden and Law,	1747.
Andrews and Jull,	1701.	Boulton and —,	1561.	Chackfield and Beane,	1621.
Apricharde and Soome,	1629.	Boyce and Bassocke,	1621.	Chackson & Browning,	1613.
Argar and Fordred,	1781.	Boys and Sankey,	1818.	Chambers and Dale,	1588.
Arnold and Marsh,	1749.	Boykett and Beagent,	1577.	Champkin and Wrakes,	1740.
Arnold and Saffery,	1769.	Boykett and Scarlett,	1578.	Chandler and Thomas,	1772.
Atwood and Tallies,	1665.	Boykett and Smithe,	1624.	Chapman & Nethersole,	1575.
Atwood and Simpson,	1763.	Branfill and Hammond,	1818.	Chapman and Gold,	1700.
Atwood and Pilcher,	1768.	Branfill and Harrison,	1822.	Chapman and Stewart,	1766.
Atwood and Richards,	1819.	Brenchley and Laker,	1666.	Cheeseman and Brown,	1676.
Audley and Brigge,	1593.	Brensley and Mihill,	1678.	Cheyton and Homesby,	1641.
Auger and Gibbon,	1611.	Brensley and Hobday,	1722.	Chourthope and Bunce,	1577.
Austen and Quilter,	1587.	Brett and Craye,	1613.	Christian and Sweeting,	1579.
		Brice and Turner,	1703.	Church and Hopkins,	1741.
Baker and Keyse,	1561.	Brice and Hyder,	1813.	Church and Lawrence,	1765.
Bakar and Pittock,	1638.	Brigge and Audley,	1593.	Churchman & Swinford,	1588.
Baker and Foord,	1678.	Brockman and Collar,	1746.	Claringbull and Nichol-	
Baker and Clement,	1711.	Brooker and Kite,	1824.	son,	1736.
Baker and Lot,	1733.	Brooks and Lawes,	1763.	Clarke and Johnson,	1611.
Baker and Streeting,	1739.	Brooks and Dawkins,	1818.	Clarke and Watson,	1746.
Baker and Fox,	1741.	Brown and Mihill,	1634.	Clement and Baker,	1711.
Baker and Qusted,	1745.	Brown and Early,	1633.	Cobb and Sutton,	1773.
Baker and Rose,	1773.	Brown and Cheeseman,	1676.	Collard and Terry,	1791.
Baker and Dine,	1779.	Brown and Jourdan,	1811.	Collard and Maxted,	1800.
Baker and Laker,	1813.	Browning and Rugleye,	1565.	Collar and Hoghen,	1729.
Baker and Dodd,	1814.	Browning and Kember,	1593.	Collar and Brockman,	1746.
Baldrie and Question,	1632.	Browning and Knott,	1597.	Collison and Beer,	1779.
Baldrestone and Nairn,	1779.	Browning and Young,	1610.	Colthup and Marsh,	1837.
Barbar and Young,	1619.	Browning & Chackson,	1613.	Cooke and Curlinge,	1597.
Barrett and Browning,	1770.	Browning & Rickwood,	1626.	Cooling and Pette,	1563.
Bartlett and Knoeker,	1832.	Browning & Crickman,	1635.	Cooman and Sayer,	1609.
Barton and Rugley,	1563.	Browning and Murrey,	1636.	Cooper and Elgar,	1626.
Barton and Gould,	1574.	Browning and Fox,	1701.	Cooper and Turner,	1658.
Barton and Ford,	1808.	Browning and Pilcher,	1745.	Coorte and —,	1593.
Bassock and Young,	1595.	Browning and West,	1746.	Coorte and Sterling,	1602.
Bassock and Boyce,	1621.	Browning and Palmer,	1750.	Coorte and Sayer,	1622.
Beagent and Boykett,	1577.	Browning and Hogbin,	1752.	Court and Sabine,	1759.
Beal and Holness,	1786.	Browning and Mihill,	1756.	Coulter and Rivers,	1825.
Bean and Chackfield,	1621.	Browning and Rutley,	1764.	Coulthard and Wilson,	1832.
Bean and Hogben,	1744.	Browning and Barrett,	1770.	Cranbrooke and Maple,	1648.
Beer and Homes,	1745.	Browning and Newport,	1774.	Craye and Wrathe,	1698.
Beer and Swain,	1769.	Browning & Fetherston,	1813.	Craye and Lawrence,	1612.
Beer and Bottler,	1779.	Brunhead and Kelson,	1786.	Craye and Brett,	1613.
Beer and Collison,	1779.	Buck and Marsh,	1667.	Creed and Beer,	1833.
Beer and Creed,	1833.	Buckhurst and Gibbon,	1618.	Crickman and Marsh,	1609.
Belsey and Ford,	1779.	Buddell and White,	1739.	Crickman & Browning,	1635.
Benchkin and Osborne,	1624.	Budds and Mihill,	1636.	Cullen and Rugley,	1608.
Benefield and Suters,	1819.	Bunce and Chourthop,	1577.	Cullen and Herset or	
Benefield and Sprat,	1825.	Bunce and Tristram,	1591.	Hastifer,	1624.
Benefield and Foster,	1826.	Burche (see Birche),		Culmer and Elvery,	1807.
Bernard and Scott,	1795.	Bush and Russell,	1737.	Curd and Ford,	1831.
Bevan and Truman,	1824.	Butcher and Hopkin,	1634.	Curlinge and Cook,	1597.
Bewley and Hobday,	1732.	Butler (see Bottler),		Cuelern and Keeler,	1700.
Binge and Danton,	1619.			or	
Birch and Mihill,	1695.	Cannaby and Green,	1808.	(Curloine and Kidder),	
Birch and Dadson,	1741.	Carey and Ford,	1833.		

## INDEX OF MARRIAGES, (pp. 86—108.)

Dadd and Driland,	1606.	Finnis and Hogben,	1744.	Hart and Sawkins,	1804.
Dadd and Rickwood,	1648.	Finnis and Hulks,	1793.	Hastifer and Cullen,	1624.
Dadson and Sprat,	1739.	Finnis and Ellen,	1803.	Hatcher and Morris,	1583.
Dadson and Birch,	1741.	Ford and Baker,	1678.	Hawkins and Powell,	1813.
Dale and Chambers,	1588.	Ford and White,	1684.	Herset ( <i>see</i> Hastifer)	
Dale and Fells,	1608.	Ford and T aylor,	1691.	Higgins and Toms,	1775.
Dale and Birde,	1613.	Ford and Pingle,	1741.	Higgins and Borton,	1834.
Danell and Rugley,	1587.	Ford and Sprat,	1745.	Hilles and Newstreate,	1586.
Daniels and Middleton,	1812.	Ford and Shaw,	1775.	Hills and Wood,	1657.
Danton and Binge,	1619.	Ford and Belsey,	1779.	Hills and Tyrrell,	1734.
Danton and Mihell,	1634.	Ford and Green,	1782.	Hills and Kingsford,	1749.
Davis and Shelley,	1730.	Ford and Barton,	1808.	Hobday and Slowman,	1560.
Dawkins and Brooks,	1818.	Ford and Day,	1828.	Hobday and Sayer,	1694.
Dawkins and Rye,	1834.	Ford and Curd,	1831.	Hobday and Brensley,	1722.
Dawkins and Deal	1834.	Ford and Carey,	1833.	Hobday and Bewley,	1732.
Day and Ford,	1828.	Fordred and Argar,	1781.	Hobday and Stonham,	1776.
Deal and Friend,	1734.	Foreman and Ruck,	1668.	Hogbean & Carpenter,	1592.
Deal and Dawkins,	1834.	Foster and Benefield,	1824.	Hogben and Stace,	1593.
Delahay and Whaley,	1797.	Fowell and Weeks,	1707.	Hogben and Sturges,	1597.
Denne and Nethersole,	1588.	Fox and Browning,	1701.	Hogben and Harnett,	1632.
Denne and Sabin,	1606.	Fox and Golder,	1722.	Hogben and Collier,	1729.
Denne and Kingsmeel,	1627.	Fox and Baker,	1741.	Hogben and Wraith,	1732.
Denne and Proust,	1632.	Fox and Sutton,	1768.	Hogben and Bean,	1744.
Dilnot and Mutton,	1764.	Frank and Stuple,	1703.	Hogben and Finns,	1744.
Dine and Baker,	1779.	Free and Yeomans,	1636.	Hogbin and Browning,	1752.
Dine and Castle,	1786.	Friend and Deal,	1734.	Hogbin and Robins,	1806.
Dines and Spain,	1810.	Furnley and Boughton,	1623.	Hogbin and Laker,	1808.
Dines and Marshall,	1819.			Hoge and Gundy,	1720.
Ditton and Rugley,	1576.	Garner and Steddy,	1804.	Holladay and Smith,	1831.
Dixon and Rye,	1640.	George and Hopkin,	1605.	Holness and Beal,	1786.
Dixon and Wood,	1653.	Gibbon and Auger,	1611.	Homesby and Cheyton,	1641.
Dodd and Baker,	1814.	Gibbon and Buckhurst,	1618.	Homes and Weeks,	1714.
Duning and Nookes,	1600.	Giles and Hopkin,	1580.	Homes and Beer,	1745.
Douninge and Rugley,	1602.	Giles and Shoveler,	1620.	Houniford and Swann,	1668.
Draper and Gold,	1665.	Godden and Ladd,	1762.	Hopkin and Marche,	1564.
Draper and Richfoot,	1702.	Gould and Milborne,	1565.	Hopkin and Harfield,	1571.
Driland and Dadd,	1606.	Gould and Hall,	1571.	Hopkine and Gyles,	1589.
Dunguy and Webb,	1783.	Gould and Barton,	1574.	Hopkin and George,	1605.
		Golde and Harries,	1614.	Hopkin and Ridden,	1611.
Early and Brown,	1638.	Gould and Read,	1637.	Hopkin and Butcher,	1634.
Elgar and Cooper,	1624.	Gold and Draper,	1665.	Hopkin and Rofe,	1640.
Elgar and Mummary,	1783.	Gold and Chapman,	1700.	Hopkin and Pay,	1707.
Ellen and Finnis,	1803.	Goulder and Wellbank,	1714.	Hopkins and Oldfield,	1734.
Ellenden & Kingsford,	1750.	Goulder and Fox,	1722.	Hopkins and Church,	1741.
Ellet and Terry,	1770.	Golder and Wellard,	1737.	Horton and Morris,	1738.
Elvery and Culmer,	1807.	Goldfinch and Horton,	1791.	Horton and Goldfinch,	1791.
Epps and Serjante,	1588.	Goldfinch and Feather-		Howard and Walters,	1831.
Everden and Rugley,	1619.	stone,	1799.	Hulks and Finnis,	1793.
		Green and Vyle,	1701.	Hunt and Medmer,	1630.
Fagg and Osborne,	1629.	Green and Ford,	1782.	Hyder and Brice,	1813.
Fagg and Stokes,	1757.	Green and Cannaby,	1808.		
Fagg and May,	1817.	* Grome and Rugley,	1565.	Iniester and Rugley,	1606.
Fagg and Pilcher,	1826.	Gundy and Hoge,	1720.	Innes and Stringer,	1733.
Fagg and Shrubsole,	1827.	Gyles ( <i>see</i> Giles)			
Featherstone and Gold-				Jarman and Mutton,	1805.
finch,	1799.	Hall and Gould,	1571.	Johnson and Younge,	1577.
Featherstone & Brown-		Hall and Smith,	1753.	Johnson and Rickard,	1581.
ing,	1813.	Hall and Philpott,	1833.	Johnson and Wayte,	1588.
Fells and Dale,	1608.	Halladay and Nash,	1776.	Johnson and Clarke,	1611.
Felix and Rickwood,	1668.	Hammond & Branfill,	1818.	Jourdan and Brown,	1811.
Files and Pilcher,	1811.	Harfield and Hopkine,	1571.	Jull and Andrews,	1701.
File and Rose,	1835.	Haruett and Hogben,	1632.		
Finn and Pilcher,	1797.	Harries and Golde,	1614.	Keeler and Cuelern,†	1700.
Finn and Adams,	1800.	Harris and Wood,	1797.	Keeler and Kemp,	1769.
Finnis and West,	1734.	Harrison and Branfill,	1822.	Kelson and Brumhead,	1786.

\* Or Moore.

† Or Curloin.



INDEX OF MARRIAGES, (*pp.* 86—108.)

Kember and Browning, 1593.	Measby and Kennett, 1834.	Osborne and Fagg, 1629.
Kemp and Keeler, 1769.	Medmer and Hunt, 1630.	Ovell and Neame, 1642.
Kemp and Tyrrrell, 1788.	Mersh ( <i>see</i> Marsh).	
Kennett and Measby, 1834.	Middleton and Daniels, 1812.	Palmer and Browning, 1750.
Keyse and Baker, 1561.	Mihill and Danton, 1634.	Paramore and Rugley, 1610.
Kiddam and Low, 1710.	Mihill and Brown, 1634.	Paramore and Mershe, 1624.
Kiddar ( <i>see</i> Keeler),	Mihell and Budds, 1636.	Partriche and Pierse, 1608.
Kingsford and Hills, 1749.	Mihill and ———, 1661.	Partridge and Newman, 1660.
Kingsford & Ellenden, 1750.	Mihill and White, 1665.	Pay and Hopkin, 1707.
Kingsmill and Young, 1619.	Mihill and Maxtead, 1674.	Pay and Newport, 1805.
Kingsmill and Denn, 1627.	Mihill and Brensley, 1678.	Peerce and Rayner, 1575.
Kingsmill and Power, 1670.	Mihill and Burche, 1695.	Pierce and Mason, 1607.
Kingsmill and Neam, 1760.	Mihill and Taylior, 1695.	Peirse and Partriche, 1608.
Kingsmill and Mutton, 1800.	Mihill and ———, 1698.	Peirse and Trappam, 1617.
Kite and Brooker, 1824.	Mihls and Browning, 1756.	Pearse and Rogers, 1774.
Knock and Wright, 1825.	Milborne and Gould, 1565.	Pette and Coolinge, 1568.
Knocker and Bartlett, 1832.	* Milles and Wilsford, 1589.	Pettit and Adams, 1732.
Knott and Browning, 1597.	Mills and Turner, 1738.	Pettit and Laurence, 1748.
Knott and Rye, 1833.	Minter and Lemon, 1746.	Philpott and Swift, 1592.
	Minter and Philpott, 1825.	Philpott and Wrathe, 1627.
Labanne and Seryven, 1592.	Monro and Tunbridge, 1746.	Philpott and Minter, 1825.
Ladd and Godden, 1762.	† Moon and Rugley, 1565.	Philpott and Hall, 1833.
Laker and Brechley, 1666.	Moore and Mare, 1558.	Philpott and Sisars, 1835.
Laker and Hogben, 1808.	Moore and Reed, 1683.	Pierce ( <i>see</i> Pearse).
Laker and Baker, 1813.	Morgan and Simmons, 1827.	Pilcher and Talis, 1683.
Law and Castleden, 1747.	Morris and Hache, 1583.	Pilcher and Sharp, 1710.
Lawes and Sabine, 1743.	Morris and Horton, 1738.	Pilcher and Browning, 1745.
Lawes and Brooks, 1763.	Morton and Amies, 1613.	Pilcher and Attwood, 1768.
Laurence and Woode, 1599.	Mughole and Nicholas, 1579.	Pilcher and Finn, 1797.
Laurence and Craye, 1612.	Mughole and Sally, 1620.	Pilcher and Willis, 1800.
Laurence and Pettit, 1748.	Mummery and Elgar, 1783.	Pilcher and Files, 1811.
Laurence and Church, 1765.	Murrey and Browning, 1636.	Pilcher and Konsal, 1825.
Laurence and Spain, 1776.	Murton and White, 1606.	Pilcher and Mutton, 1825.
Lemon and Minter, 1746.	Mutton and Spaine, 1763.	Pilcher and Fagg, 1826.
Lewes and Rickwood, 1610.	Mutton and Dilnot, 1764.	Pingle and Ford, 1741.
Lockwood & Wilcocke, 1565.	Mutton and Smith, 1765.	Pitcock and Bakar, 1638.
Lot and Baker, 1733.	Mutton and Wood, 1769.	Pout and White, 1775.
Low and Kiddam, 1710.	Mutton and Smith, 1770.	Powell and Hawkins, 1813.
Lucke and Sturdy, 1567.	Mutton and Oinn, 1790.	Power and Kingsmill, 1670.
	Mutton and Kingsmill, 1800.	Prestod and Mason, 1581.
Makey and Rigden, 1779.	Mutton and Jarman, 1805.	Proud and Denn, 1632.
Maple and Cranbrooke, 1648.	Mutton and Pilcher, 1825.	
Maple and Whitnell, 1728.	Nairn and Balderston, 1779.	Question and Baldrie, 1632.
Marche and Hopkine, 1564.	Nash and Halladay, 1776.	† Question and Sayer, 1670.
Mare and Moore, 1558.	Neame and Ovell, 1642.	Quested and Baker, 1745.
Marsh and Odley, 1597.	Neams and Safary, 1732.	Quested and Tatnall, 1755.
Marsh and Crickman, 1609.	Neam and Kingsmill, 1760.	Quilter and Austen, 1587.
Marsh and Paramore, 1624.	Nethersole and Turner, 1558.	
Marsh and Masterson, 1664.	Nethersole & Chapman, 1575.	Ransley and Widgeon, 1825.
Marsh and Ady, 1665.	Nethersole and Stokes, 1583.	Ratcliff and Sabine, 1763.
Marsh and Buck, 1667.	Nethersole and Denne, 1588.	Rayner and Peerce 1575.
Marsh and Arnold, 1749.	Newman and Partridge, 1660.	Rayner and Swan, 1835.
Marsh and Wood, 1792.	Newport and Browning, 1774.	Read and Gould, 1637.
Marsh and Soles, 1830.	Newport and Paye, 1805.	Reed and Moore, 1688.
Marsh and Colthup, 1837.	Newtreate and Hilles, 1586.	Readwood and Verrier, 1662.
Marshall and Scot, 1789.	Nicholas and Mughole, 1579.	Renolds and West, 1748.
Marshall and Dines, 1819.	Nicholson and Claring-	Richards and Webb, 1809.
Mason and Prestod, 1581.	bull, 1736.	Richards and Attwood, 1819.
Mason and Pierse, 1607.	Nookes and Duninge, 1600.	Richfoot and Draper, 1702.
Masterson and Marsh, 1664.		Rickard and Johnson, 1581.
Maurice and Alleyne, 1633.		Rickwood and Simons, 1607.
Maxted and Mihill, 1674.	Odley and Marshe, 1597.	Rickwoode and Lewes, 1610.
Maxted and Collard, 1800.	Oinn and Mutton, 1790.	Rickwood & Browning, 1626.
Maye and Sayer, 1603.	Oldfield and Hopkins, 1734.	Rickwood and Dadd, 1648.
May and Fagg, 1817.	Osborne and Benchkin, 1624.	Rickwood and Feux, 1668.

\* or Willes.

† or Grome.

† or Questhead.

## INDEX OF MARRIAGES, (pp. 86—108.)

Rickwood and Willis,	1809.	Sharpe and Whitnall,	1760.	Terry and Ellet,	1770.
Rigden and Hopkin,	1611.	Shaw and Ford,	1775.	Terry and Collard,	1791.
Rigden and Toddy's,	1621.	Shelley and Davis,	1730.	Thanet and Sharp,	1693.
Rigden and Makey,	1779.	Shoveler and Giles,	1620.	Thomas and Chandler,	1772.
Rivers and Coulter,	1825.	Shrubsole and Fagg,	1827.	Thompson & Whiting,	1592.
Robins and Hogben,	1806.	Simons and Rickwood,	1607.	Toddy's and Rigden,	1621.
Robinson and Talpot,	1724.	Simmons and Morgan,	1827.	Toms and Higgins,	1775.
Rofe and Hopkin,	1640.	Simpson and Attwood,	1763.	Trappam and Peirse	1617.
Rofe and Saddleton,	1739.	Sisars and Philpot,	1835.	Trapps and Wanstall,	1659.
Rogers and Pearse,	1774.	Slowman and Hobday,	1560.	Tristram and Bunce,	1591.
Rose and Baker,	1773.	Smith and Boykett,	1624.	Truman and Bevan,	1824.
Rose and File,	1835.	Smith and Walker,	1733.	Tunbridge and Monro,	1746.
Rousal and Pilcher,	1825.	Smith and Hall,	1753.	Turner and Nethersole,	1553.
Ruck and Foreman,	1668.	Smith and Mutton,	1765.	Turner and Cooper,	1653.
Rugley and Bartun,	1563.	Smith and Mutton,	1770.	Turner and Soale,	1669.
Rugley and Moore (or		Smith and Wraight,	1779.	Turner and Brice,	1703.
Grome)	1565.	Smith and Holladay,	1831.	Turner and Mills,	1733.
Rugley and Browning,	1565.	Smithson and Rugley,	1603.	Tyrrell and Mills,	1734.
Rugley and Sayer,	1567.	Soale and Turner,	1669.	Tyrrell and Kemp,	1788.
Rugley and Wyer,	1574.	Soles and Marsh,	1830.		
Rugley and Ditton,	1576.	Soome and Apricharde,	1629.	Verrier and Readwood,	1662.
Rugley and Danyell,	1587.	Spayne and Spayne,	1646.	Vyle and Green,	1701.
Rugley and Blasht,	1588.	Spaine and Mutton,	1763.		
Rugley and Weevell,	1600.	Spain and Lawrence,	1776.	Waddall and Yongue,	1640.
Rugley and Downing,	1602.	Spain and Dines,	1810.	Walker and Smith,	1733.
Rugley and Smithsonne,	1603.	Sprat and Dadson,	1730.	Wanstall and Trapps,	1659.
Rugley and Iniestor,	1606.	Sprat and Forl,	1745.	Walters and Howard,	1831.
Rugley and Cullen,	1608.	Sprat and Castle,	1761.	Watson and Sanchy,	1614.
Rugley and Paramour,	1610.	Spratt and Benefield,	1825.	Watson and Clarke,	1746.
Rugley and Everden,	1619.	Stace and Hogben,	1593.	Wayte and Johnson,	1583.
Russell and Bush,	1737.	Starling (see Sterling)		Webb and White,	1729.
Ruttley and Browning,	1764.	Steddy and Garner,	1804.	Webb and Dunguy,	1783.
Rye and Dixen,	1640.	Sterling and Courte,	1602.	Webb and Richards,	1809.
Rye and Wellard,	1769.	Starling and Alleyn,	1635.	Weeks and Fowell,	1707.
Rye and Knott,	1833.	Stewart and Chapman	1766.	Weeks and Homes,	1714.
Rye and Dawkins,	1834.	Stokes and Nethersole,	1583.	Weevell and Rugley,	1600.
		Stokes and Sabine,	1739.	Welbank and Goulder,	1714.
Sabin and Denne,	1606.	Stokes and Fagge,	1757.	Wellard and Golder,	1737.
Sabine and Stokes,	1739.	Stonham and Hobday,	1776.	Wellard and Rye,	1769.
Sabine and Laws,	1743.	Stonbridge and Sucket,	1628.	West and Finnis,	1734.
Sabine and Court,	1759.	Streeting and Baker,	1739.	West and Browning,	1746.
Sabine and Ratclif,	1763.	Stringer and Innes,	1733.	West and Renolds,	1748.
Saddleton and Rofe,	1739.	Stuple and Frank,	1709.	Whaley and Delahay,	1797.
Safary and Neame,	1732.	Sturdy and Lucke,	1567.	White and Murton,	1606.
Safary and Arnold,	1769.	Sturges and Hogben,	1597.	White and Mihill,	1665.
Sally and Mughole,	1620.	Sucket and Stonbridge,	1628.	White and Ford,	1684.
Sampson and Wood,	1565.	Suters and Benedfeld,	1819.	White and Webb,	1729.
Sanchy and Watson,	1614.	Sutton and Fox,	1763.	White and Buddell,	1739.
Sankey and Boys,	1818.	Sutton and Cobb,	1773.	White and Pout,	1775.
Sawkins and Hart,	1804.	Sutton and Castle,	1789.	Whiting & Thompson,	1593.
Sayer and Rugly,	1567.	Swann and Honnifield,	1666.	Whitnel and Maple,	1723.
Sayer and Maye,	1603.	Swan and Rayner,	1835.	Whitnall and Sharpe,	1760.
Sayer and Cooman,	1609.	Swain and Beer,	1769.	Widgeon and Ransley,	1825.
Sayer and Courte,	1622.	Sweeting and Christian,	1579.	Wilcocke & Lockwood,	1565.
Sayer and Question,	1670.	Swift and Philpott,	1592.	Wiles and Wilsford,†	1589.
Sayer and Hobday,	1694.	Swinford & Churchman,	1588.	Williams and Birch,	1762.
Scarlett and Boykett,	1578.			Willis and Pilcher,	1800.
Scot and Marshall,	1789.	Tallis and Attwood,	1665.	Willis and Rickwood,	1809.
Scott and Bernard,	1795.	Talis and Pilcher,	1683.	† Wilsford and Wiles,	1589.
Serieant and Epps,	1588.	Talpot and Robinson,	1724.	Wilson and Coulthard,	1832.
Sergeant and Winter,	1597.	Tanton and Wood,	1600.	Winter and Sergeant,	1597.
* Seryven and Labanne,	1592.	Tatnall and Qusted,	1755.	Wood and Sampson,	1565.
Sharpe and Thanet,	1693.	Taylor and Ford,	1691.	Wood and Lawrence,	1599.
Sharpe and Sharpe,†	1710.	Taylor and Mihill,	1695.	Wood and Tanton,	1600.

\* Probably "Scriven." See "Scriven" in Index of Baptisms.

† or Pilcher.

‡ or Miles.



## INDEX OF MARRIAGES, (pp. 86—108.)

Wood and Dixon,	1653.	Wreathe and Philpott,	1627.	Younge and Johnson,	1577.
Wood and Hills,	1657.	Wraith and Hogben,	1732.	Younge and Bassocke,	1595.
Wood and Mutton,	1769.	Wraight and Smith,	1779.	Young and Browning,	1610.
Wood and Marsh,	1792.	Wraight and Knock,	1825.	Younge and Kingsmeel,	1619.
Wood and Harris,	1797.	Wrakes and Champkin	1740.	Young and Barbar,	1619.
Worringham & Castle,	1785.	Wyer and <i>Rugley</i> ,	1574.	Yongue and Waddall,	1640.
Wrathe and Craye,	1608.	Yeomans and Free,	1636.		

## INDEX OF BANNS (pp. 108—III.)

Adams and Rutland,	1799.	Finn and Whitehead,	1764.	Morgan and Morris,	1823.
Alderstone and Borton,	1772.	Fox and Pilcher,	1813.	Morris and Morgan,	1823.
Amis and Tite,	1799.	Friend and Newport,	1771.	Mount and Daniels,	1835.
Atwood & Broadbridge,	1816.			Mutton and Bean,	1791.
Atwood and Chapman,	1822.	Gibbs and Goldfinch,	1756.	Mutton and Todd,	1799.
Austin and Knott,	1826.	Goldfinch and Gibbs,	1756.		
Bailey and Hogbin	1833.	Hannuden and Brice,	1801.	Nash and Beer,	1831.
Baker and Laurence,	1759.	Harvey and Higgins,	1835.	Newport and Friend,	1771.
Baker and Castle,	1765.	Higgins and Marsh,	1802.		
Baker and Leake,	1800.	Higgins and Waters,	1831.	Oliver and Holman,	1827.
Baker and Rye,	1817.	Higgins and Seath,	1832.	Osborn and Palmer,	1807.
Bartlett and Jacob,	1762.	Higgins and Harvey,	1835.		
Bean and Mutton,	1791.	Hogbin and Bailey,	1843.	Page and Robins,	1804.
Bece and Laurence,	1769.	Holaday and Knott,	1795.	Pain and Robins,	1822.
Beer and Nash,	1831.	Holman and Oliver,	1827.	Palmer and Osborn,	1807.
Belsey and Spratt,	1760.	Holmes and Daniels,	1794.	Parker and Luke,	1817.
Belsey and Spratt,	1766.	Holneys and Horrell,	1797.	Peel and White,	1765.
Belsey and Cotton,	1822.	Honess and Ladams,	1812.	Peirce and Morgan,	1790.
Borton and Alderstone,	1772.	Hopkins and Pepper,	1788.	Penny and Stupple,	1801.
Brice and Hannuden,	1801.	Horrell and Holneys,	1797.	Pepper and Hopkins,	1783.
Broadbridge & Atwood,	1816.	Horton and Miles,	1790.	Philpot and Bushell,	1802.
Browning and Collard,	1775.	Hulke and White,	1771.	Pilcher and White,	1768.
Burvill and Dawkins,	1803.			Pilcher and Fox,	1813.
Bushell and Sutton,	1780.	Jackson and Sutton,	1763.	Pilcher and Wilson,	1818.
Bushell and Philpott,	1804.	Jacob and Bartlett,	1762.	Pilcher and Shoveler,	1824.
		Jones and Jones,	1799.	Pink and Cooper,	1783.
Castle and Baker,	1765.			Pritchard and Crow,	1805.
Chapman and Attwood,	1822.	Keeler and Sutton,	1764.		
Clayton and Fillman,	1824.	Keeler and Rye,	1792.	Robins and Page,	1804.
Cobb and May,	1806.	Kingsmill and Tucker,	1754.	Robins and Spain,	1812.
Cobling and Dugleys,	1795.	Knight and Taylor,	1761.	Robins and Pain,	1822.
Collard and Browning,	1775.	Knott and Holaday,	1795.	Robins and Daniels,	1829.
Collard and Laurence,	1778.	Knott and Austin,	1826.	Rutland and Adams,	1799.
Cooper and Pink,	1783.			Rye and Keeler,	1792.
Cotton and Belsey,	1822.	Ladams and Honess,	1812.	Rye and Baker,	1817.
Crow and Pritchard,	1805.	Lawrence and Baker,	1759.		
		Lawrence and Bece,	1769.	Seath and Higgins,	1832.
Daniels and Holmes,	1794.	Lawrence and Collard,	1778.	Sennock and Spain,	1816.
Daniels and Robbins,	1829.	Lawton and Winter,	1799.	Shoveller and Pilcher,	1824.
Daniels and Mount,	1835.	Leake and Baker,	1800.	Smison and Eames,	1760.
Davis and Yates,	1799.	Lilly and Terry,	1799.	Smith and Marsh,	1827.
Dawkins and Burvill,	1808.	Luke and Parker,	1817.	Spain and Robins,	1812.
Dugleys and Cobling,	1795.			Spain and Sennock,	1816.
Eames and Smison,	1760.	Maple and Stuple,	1783.	Spiser and Finis,	1766.
		Marsh and Higgins,	1802.	Sprat and Belsey,	1760.
Field and Sutton,	1818.	Marsh and Smith,	1827.	Sprat and Belsey,	1766.
Fillman and Clayton,	1824.	May and Cobb,	1806.	Standley and Weade,	1799.
Finis and Spiser,	1766.	Miles and Horton,	1790.	Stuple and Maple,	1783.
		Morgan and Peirce	1790.	Stupple and Penny,	1801.
				Sutton and Jackson,	1763.

*INDEX OF BANNS (pp. 108—111).*

Sutton and Keeler,	1764.	Waters and Higgins,	1831.	Wilson and Pilcher,	1818.
Sutton and Bushel,	1780.	Weade and Standley,	1799.	Winter and Lawton,	1799.
Sutton and Field,	1818.	Webb and Wood,	1765.	Wood and Webb,	1765.
		White and Peel,	1765.	Wood and Williams,	1796.
Taylor and Knight,	1761.	White and Pilcher,	1768.	Wood and Thiselton,	1800.
Terry and Lilly,	1799.	White and Hulke,	1771.	Wooton and Wraight,	1785.
Thiselton and Wood,	1800.	Whitehead and Finn,	1764.	Wraight and Wooton,	1785.
Tite and Amis,	1799.	Wiles and Williams,	1802.		
Todd and Mutton,	1799.	Williams and Wood,	1796.	Yates and Davis,	1799.
Tucker and Kingsmill,	1754.	Williams and Wiles,	1802.		

---

# INDEX OF BURIALS (pp. 112—155.)

{ Adams, { Addams, Elizabeth, 1662. Susanna, 1662. Ralph, 1691. Rich. 1692.	Barston, Major, 1799. Bartlet, Elizabeth, 1773. Barton, William, 1558. (See also Burton.) Bassoche, George, 1598. Widdowe, 1626. Baylie, Thomasine, 1569. Bayns, Hewly, 1684. Bean, Tho., 1697. Eliz., 1713. Mary, 1715. Tho., 1716. Ann, 1728. Edward, 1740. Margaret, 1749. Edward, 1771. John, 1780. Elizabeth, 1791. Edward, 1808. Beech, Jane, 1672. Jane, 1674. George, 1679. Beek, Thomas, 1809. Beer, Robert, 1721. Margaret, 1727. Edward, 1734. Jane, 1738. John, 1739. William, 1739. Benjamin, 1745. Widow, 1760. William, 1762. Elizabeth, 1763. Elizabeth, 1767. Edward, 1775. William, 1780. James, 1781. Margaret, 1786. Belsy, Mary, 1763. Bently, John, 1573. Betts, Tho., 1689. John, 1690. John, 1695. Sara, 1698. Margaret, 1705. Jno., 1715. Sarah, 1723.	Bewly, Mildred, 1751. Thomas, 1782. Wilmot, 1782. Biram, Repent, 1623. { Birch, { Burch, Ann, 1697. Eliza, 1702. James, 1703. Henry, 1720. Ann, 1720. James, 1742. Ann, 1743. Richard, 1748. John, 1757. James, 1758. Widow, 1762. Elizabeth, 1769. Blasden, Stephen, 1565. Bodkin, Edmund, 1682. Bonham, Richard, 1633. Thamsin, 1634. Boughton, francis, 1578. Boulton, Elenore, 1600. Boykett, Margaret, 1582. Jane, 1593. Elias, 1617. Betterice, 1620. Jaine, 1622. Boykinn, Widow, 1666. Brabson, Thomas, 1616. Henry, 1617. Mother, 1622. Bradshaw, Jone, 1563. Martha, 1572. Henry, 1578. William, 1581. { Branchley, { Breuchley, { Bransley, { Brensley, Thomas, 1637. Sarah, 1640. Sam, 1653. Wilman, 1661. Samuel, 1662. Thomas, 1663. Joan, 1669. Joane, 1679. Parnell, 1679.	Brensley (cont.) Jo, 1693. Augustin, 1694. Elizabeth, 1719. Thomas, 1726. Edward, 1731. Samuel, 1737. Widow, 1746. { Brice, { Bries, Solomon, 1689. Stephen, 1690. Edward, 1700. Katherine, 1700. Bridgman, Edward, 1719. Bridges, Marget, 1621. Widow, 1664. John, 1782. Brigge, Richard, 1599. Brisnall, Elizabeth, 1799. Brooks, Sarah, 1785. Brookshaw, John, 1760. Broomans, Elizabeth, 1609. Brown, Alexander, 1593. John, 1670. Susan, 1677. Mary, 1677. Susan, 1678. Thomas, 1680. Browning, John, 1611. Joane, 1618. Thomas, 1624. Widow, 1625. Paul, 1633. Joane, 1634. Mary, 1670. Eliz., 1702. Matthew, 1720. James, 1737. Edward, 1738. Thos. (or Jas.), 1741. Eliz., 1744. Thomas, 1753. Ann, 1754. Matthew, 1755. Thomas, 1756. Elizabeth, 1757. Thos., 1759. Thomas, 1785. Edward, 1791. Elizabeth, 1793.
--	--	--	---

## INDEX OF BURIALS, (pp. 112—155.)

Browning ( <i>cont.</i> )	Coller ( <i>cont.</i> )	Dines,	Fowell ( <i>cont.</i> )
Thomas, 1802.	Daniel, 1732.	Mary, 1812.	Mary, 1699.
Parnell, 1808.	Widow, 1742.	Dingley,	Thos., 1707.
Budds,	Sarah, 1750.	Nicholas, 1671.	Thos., 1708.
Thomas, 1630.	Cooke,	<i>Don</i> ,	John, 1771.
Bunce	Annis, 1563.	<i>Anna</i> , 1687.	Fox,
John, 1587.	Cooley,	Draper,	Elizabeth, 1681.
Mary, 1589.	Richard, 1578.	Jane, 1676.	Edward, 1681.
Pleasant, 1638.	{ Coorte,	Vincent, 1682.	Edward, 1681.
Burch,	{ Courte,	Dunn,	Thomas, 1770.
( <i>See Birch.</i> )	{ Curte,	Jas., 1701.	Elizabeth, 1771.
Burden,	John, 1591.	Eaton,	Judith, 1785.
Isaac, 1570.	Elizabethhe, 1591.	Ann, 1621.	Gammon,
Burroughs,	John, 1599.	{ Edgar,	Katherine, 1663.
Gilbert, 1718.	John, 1602.	{ Ersar,	Elias, 1670.
Burton,	Ann, 1661.	Dennis, 1585.	George,
Agnis, * 1587.	Cray,	{ Edds,	Martha, 1609.
Abraham, 1769.	John, 1607.	{ Eids,	William, 1620.
Byrche,	Philip, 1621.	Richard, 1695.	German,
William De-	John, 1622.	Goodw., 1714.	William, 1809.
jovas, 1792.	Widow, 1628.	Ellen,	{ Gibbon,
Elizabeth, 1798.	Cullen,	William, 1776.	{ Gibbons,
Cason,	Mildred, 1572.	William, 1808.	Richard, 1665.
Franciss, 1683.	John, 1747.	Eltonton,	William, 1669.
Castle,	Anthony, 1748.	John, 1727.	Elizabeth, 1676.
Thomas, 1729.	Curgenwen,	Epps,	Giles,
Edward, 1772.	William, 1796.	John, 1588.	John, 1619.
John, 1782.	Davie,	Susanna, 1663.	Francis, 1749.
Thomas, 1802.	Jervise, 1561.	Ergar,	Richard, 1601.
{ Casselden,	Davis,	( <i>see Edgar.</i> )	Gobbs,
{ Castleden,	Robert, 1609.	Fagg,	Ann, 1761.
Thomas, 1750.	Mary, 1735.	John, 1809.	{ Godden,
Martha, 1754.	Denne,	Matthew, 1810.	{ Godwin,
Michael, 1756.	Thomas, 1563.	Mildred, 1561.	{ Goodwin,
Sarah, 1758.	Thomas, 1564.	Fetherston,	Widow, 1667.
Mary, 1759.	William, 1572.	Sarah, 1812.	Sarah, 1714.
Mercy, 1762.	James, 1573.	{ Finnes,	Jane, 1726.
Elizabeth, 1793.	Marye, 1577.	{ Finnis,	David, 1733.
Castrell,	Jone, 1577.	Sarah, 1772.	Henry, 1733.
Abraham, 1621.	Thomas, 1578.	Sarah, 1783.	{ Golde,
Catton,	Annis, 1579.	Fisher,	{ Gould,
Alice, 1589.	Anne, 1587.	Christian, 1633.	William, 1594.
Robert, 1592.	Vincent, 1591.	{ Foord,	Alice, 1572.
Chamber,	Robert, 1594.	{ Ford,	Thomas, 1573.
Thomas, 1596.	Katherine, 1595.	John, 1559.	John, 1590.
Chandler,	Thomas, 1599.	Elizabeth, 1664.	William, 1604.
Henry, 1776.	John, 1599.	Dorothy, 1696.	William, 1616.
Chapman,	Jhn, 1599.	Hary, 1700.	Joanne, 1622.
James, 1780.	Lucy, 1602.	Henry, 1700.	Stephen, 1624.
Church,	Joane, 1611.	Rich., 1708.	Mary, 1636.
John, 1771.	Vincent, 1612.	Martha, 1718.	John, 1666.
Churchman,	Thamsin, 1633.	Thomas, 1775.	Robert, 1680.
Margaret, 1792.	Dorothy, 1637.	Ann, 1775.	{ Golder,
Clerk,	Tho : 1656.	Jane, 1781.	{ Goulder,
Jno., 1713.	Susanna, 1669.	Robert, 1783.	Ann, 1718.
Codham,	Vincent, 1693.	John, 1783.	Ann, 1719.
Edward, 1809.	Mrs., 1701.	Edward, 1790.	John, 1721.
Cole,	Dennett,	Thomas, 1798.	Thomas, 1751.
Katherine, 1561.	Sarah, 1728.	Mary, 1804.	Widow, 1760.
{ Collar,	Dennewood,	John, 1809.	Sarah, 1796.
{ Coller,	John, 1558.	Fowell,	Thomas, 1797.
Sarah, 1718.	Denward,	Anne, 1691.	
Michael, 1722.	Thomas, 1768.		
Ann, 1728.			

## INDEX OF BURIALS, (pp. 112-155.)

{ Goldfinch, { Gouldfinch, Thomasine, 1585. Silvester, 1587. William, 1801. Goodwyn, (See Godden ) Goore, Silvester, 1609. Gosling, Thomas, 1809. Grant, William, 1632. Peter, 1687. Edward, 1688. Peter, 1719. Peter, 1737. Edward, 1753. Mary, 1764. Green, Sarah, 1796. Grey, _____, 1642. Margarett, 1663. Margarett, 1664. Grinstead, John, 1752. Groome, Widow, 1573. Gryme, John, 1565. Thomas, 1573. Haddin, Susan, 1584. Jeffery, 1591. John, 1593. Jeffery, 1594. { Hale, { Haile, Alice, 1572. Hall, Elizabeth, 1774. Hamerton, Henry, 1569. Hammond, Ellen, 1746. Hastifer, _____, 1624. Thomas, 1624. Hastlyn, Alice, 1587. John, 1600. Hering, Daniel, 1607. John, 1616. Hedgecock, John, 1610. John, 1670. Widow, 1671. Hobday, Rich., 1696. Stephen, 1711. Eliz., 1713. Holyday, Edward, 1681. Daniel, 1681.	Holyday (cont.) Robert, 1689. Mary, 1695. John, 1695. Susan, 1707. David, 1715. Bennet, 1715. Homes, William, 1727. Widow, 1742. { Hopkin, { Hopkins, Annis, 1562. (wife of Thos.) 1569. Dennis, 1579. Jone, 1579. Thomas, 1590. Richard, 1615. John, 1624. Katherine, 1624. Jone, 1625. Widow, 1627. Thomas, 1634. John, 1642. William, 1663. Elizabeth, 1681. Edward, 1684. Martha, 1685. Ann, 1687. Tho., 1702. Wm., 1714. John, 1733. Elizabeth, 1736. Horsepool, William, 1788. Horton, Mary, 1795. Hunt, Danyell, 1570. Impett, Elizabeth, 1777. Ingester, Thomas, 1699. Innes, Mary, 1749. Peter, 1769. Jacob, Robert, 1679. William, 1773. John, 1777. William, 1781. Mary, 1783. Peter, 1786. Elizabeth, 1794. Johnson, Elizabeth, 1565. Alice, 1565. William, 1748. Sarah, 1749. Jordan, James, 1772. Jourdan, Thomas, 1795. Joyner, Francis, 1718.	Julyan, John, 1567. Keeler, Martha, 1799. Richard, 1808. Kelk, Robert, 1750. Kennet, Jone, 1580. Will., 1700. Will., 1718. Mary, 1733. King, Hannah, 1793. Kingsford, William, 1726. { Kingsmeel, { Kingsmill, Edmond, 1630. Marget, 1630. Widow, 1637. Jone, 1684. John, 1703. Margaret, 1718. John, 1741. John, 1753. Jane, 1754. Elizabeth, 1754. Thomas, 1759. Jane, 1761. Charlotte, 1798. Thomas, 1808. Knight, Stephen, 1764. Ann, 1765. Susan, 1767. Elizabeth, 1787. Knott, William, 1681. Laban, Richard, 1588. William, 1590. { Ladd, { Lade, Joane, 1628. Dennis, 1640. Elizabeth, 1758. John, 1761. Widow, 1762. Lamb, Henry, 1742. { Laurence, { Lawrence, John, 1613. Stephen, 1746. Stephen, 1774. John, 1783. Stephen, 1787. Elizabeth, 1795. Thomas, 1802. Catharine, 1806. Law, Ann, 1744. Thomas, 1746.	Lishman, Elizabeth, 1726. { Locker, { Lokar, Richard, 1719. Mary, 1736. Elizabeth, 1749. Lombe, Thos., 1739. Elizabeth, 1753. Lott, William, 1728. Mary, 1752. Lumpton, John, 1795. Mace, Amy, 1787. Richard, 1787. Mantle, Joseph, 1773. Maple, Jone, 1595. Elizabeth, 1595. Ann, 1597. Stephen, 1663. { Marsh, { Mersh, Mary, 1626. Elizabeth, 1629. Mary, 1667. Hen., 1718. Martha, 1761. Martin, John, 1559. John, 1795. Mason, Elizabeth, 1612. Anthony, 1628. Maxted, Rich., 1685. Mildred, 1686. Thomas, 1719. { Mihill, { Mihils, { Miles, { Myle, Mildred, 1679. Anne, 1679. Mary, 1689. Rich., 1691. Elizabeth, 1696. Goodwife, 1698. Mary, 1699. Mary, 1700. Richard, 1700. Mary, 1702. Elizabeth, 1703. Jno., 1706. John, 1724. Elizabeth, 1728. Elizabeth, 1733. Mary, 1758. Richard, 1766. Thos., 1767. Anne, 1771. Thomas, 1781.
---	---	--	--

INDEX OF BURIALS (*pp. 112—155*).

Milbourne, Thomas, 1571. Alice, 1587.	Nicols, Matthew, 1612. Martha, 1627. Daniel, 1632.	Prebble ( <i>cont.</i> ) (Wife of Richard), 1612.	Rugley ( <i>cont.</i> ) John, 1580. James, 1580. Susan, † 1583.
Minies, Mary, 1702.	Nooks, Ann, 1619.	Pritchard, James Will., 1778. Hannah, 1780.	Mary, 1589. James, 1589. Margaret, 1595.
Moon, Elizabeth, 1724.	Norris, John, 1806.	Mary, 1790. James, 1800. Charles, 1800.	Jone, 1595. Dorythie, 1601. Jeremie, 1603. Richard, 1605. Robert, 1624.
Moor, Richard, 1690. Richard, 1705. Mary, 1721.	Oakes, William, 1636.	Alice, 1806.	Rushe, † Susan, 1583.
Mooring, Jane, 1718. Mary, 1729.	Odleye, Job, 1591.	Quested, Charles, 1664. Anne, 1688. Thos., 1714.	Rycard, (See Ricard.)
Morgan, Mary, 1777.	{ Packer, { Pecker, John, 1562. Christofer, 1567.	Mary, 1720. Martha, 1757. Elizabeth, 1767. Daniel, 1768.	Rye, Prudence, 1638. Mary, 1690. Tho., 1704. Amy, 1704. Elizabeth, 1721. Elizabeth, 1724. William, 1726. Mary, 1727. Stephen, 1728. John, 1742. Katharine, 1749. Mary, 1759. Benjamin, 1769.
Morris, Elizabeth, 1679.	Page, Thomas, 1610.	Question, James, 1617. James, 1630. Jane, 1635. Robert, 1669.	Sabine, Mary, 1721. Mrs., 1725. Ann, 1761. Chibborne, 1763.
Mughole, Isabell, 1579. Thomas, 1589. Samuel, 1624. Mary, 1624. John, 1675.	Paine, Anne, 1777. Richard, 1779.	Rayner, Matthew, 1585.	{ Sally, { Solly, William, 1624. Jeremie, 1627. Jonas, 1631. Richard, 1634.
Mullett, Thomas, 1740.	<i>Pashlei</i> , <i>Gulielmus</i> , 1566.	Read, John, 1658. Margaret, 1673.	{ Sanders, { Saunders, Mary, 1696. Mary, 1714.
Munns, Sarah, 1776.	† Payler, Jem. Marg., 1784. Charlotte, 1798. Elizabeth, 1810.	Revell, William, 1768.	Sawkins, Mich., 1718. Jno., 1718. Edward, 1726. Richard, 1728. Elizabeth, 1755.
Mutton, John, 1751. Elizabeth, 1758. Elizabeth, 1760. Elizabeth, 1773. John, 1779. Benjamin, 1784. Elizabeth, 1786. Anna, 1794. Ann, 1796. Elizabeth, 1796. James, 1796. Jane, 1797. Mary, 1797. Thomas, 1802.	{ Pearson, { Peerson, Jone, 1579. Ann, 1727. Elizabeth, 1727.	Reynolds, Stephen, 1806. { Richard, { Ricard, { Rickard, { Rycard, Thomas, 1582. Silvester, 1589. Edward, 1592. Joana, 1632.	Sawyer, Joane, 1680. Eve, 1680.
	Pearce, Elizabeth, 1633.	Richardson, John, 1808.	Sayer, Christofer, 1580. Elizabeth, 1580. Jane, 1582. John, 1585. Jone, 1597. James, 1674. James, 1674. Mildred, 1719.
	Perry, Thomas, 1569. Elinor, 1573.	Rickford, John, 1792.	Sharpe, Ann, 1702.
	Pett, Sara, 1577.	Rickwood, Robert, 1611. Isabel, 1617. George, 1618. Alis, 1620. Joane, 1630. Jane, 1630. John, 1634. Margaret, 1635.	
	Philpott, Mary, * 1794. John, 1798. George, 1799. Sophia, 1809.	Robins, Caroline, 1783.	
	Pilcher, Ann, 1724. Mildred, 1726. Stephen, 1732. Sarah, 1768. John, 1776. William, 1790. Hannah, 1791. Vincent, 1799. Henry, 1812. Mary Ann, 1812.	Robinson, ———, 1601. Thomasine, 1613. Edward, 1618.	
Nairn, Elizabeth, 1790. John, 1806.	Pittock, James, 1634. John, 1637.	Rousall, George, 1804.	
Neame, Elizabeth, 1755.	Pope, Will, 1690.	Rugley, Simon, 1567. Richard, 1578.	
Nethersole, John, 1562. William, 1576. Vincent, 1576. Jone, 1576. Elsabeth, 1613. Ann, 1617. John, 1627. Francis, 1641.	Prebble, ———, 1612.		
Newman, Susanna, 1793.			
Newport, Thomas, 1775. Ann, 1775. John, 1786. Edward, 1807.			

† See also foot-note, p. 156.

† Rushe (?)

\* See Baptisms, 1794, p. 77.

† Rugley (?)

## INDEX OF BURIALS, (pp. 112—155.)

Sharpe ( <i>cont.</i> )		Sterling,		Underdonne,		Williams ( <i>cont.</i> )	
Martha,	1702.	Ursilla,	1630.	Christian,	1569.	William,	1806.
Shepherd,		John,	1636.	Upton,		Ann,	1808.
Robert,	1563.	Streeting,		John,	1608.	James,	1809.
Sheppey,		Susanna,	1737.	Vier,		{ Winter,	
John,	1638.	Sturdis,		John,	1578.	{ Wynter,	
John,	1641.	Annis,	1558.	Vitnell,		Christofer,	1596.
Sherman,		Alice,	1566.	(See Whitnell.)		Richard,	1639.
Davie,	1571.	Robert,	1571.			Elizabeth,	1676.
(Wife of		Julyan,	1585.	Wagner,		Elizabeth,	1726.
Robert),	1606.	Sturges,		Mary,	1618.	{ Wood,	
Robert,	1621.	Mary,	1665.	Wales,		{ Wode,	
Shipwell,		Sutton,		Mary,	1690.	William,	1597.
Dinah,	1718.	Elizabeth,	1766.	Wardropp,		Abraham,	1605.
Shoveler,		Stephen,	1781.	George,	1566.	Mary,	1608.
John,	1623.	Edward,	1786.	Waters,		Anthony,	1608.
Shrubsole,		Swift,		Elizabeth,	1773.	Katherine,	1633.
Elizabeth,	1678.	Abr.,	1696.	Webb,		Richard,	1633.
Elizabeth,	1681.	Joane,	1696.	Joseph,	1761.	Mary,	1662.
Rich.,	1704.	Tallis,		John,	1766.	Judith,	1670.
Wid.,	1740.	Richard,	1666.	Mary,	1770.	Elizabeth,	1676.
{ Silke,		Mary,	1675.	Wells,		Anne,	1679.
{ Sylke,		Tassell,		Egedius,	1558.	James,	1691.
Thomas,	1573.	James,	1738.	{ White,		(Wife of	
Alexandra,	1682.	Taverner,		{ Whyte,		Thos.),	1692.
{ Simmons,		Thomas,	1639.	John,	1634.	Mary,	1778.
{ Simons,		Taylor,		Sarah,	1674.	John,	1778.
John,	1594.	Silvester,	1611.	Richard,	1688.	John,	1778.
Jane,	1612.	Terry,		Ann,	1691.	Christo-	
Thomas,	1666.	Sarah,	1787.	Richard,	1711.	pher,	1798.
Smith,		Gibbon,		Richard,	1712.	George,	1804.
Mary,	1761.	Ladd,	1806.	Sarah,	1767.	{ Wraight,	
Sarah,	1761.	Thomas,	1806.	William,	1770.	{ Wraite,	
Smithson,		Tofts,		Mary,	1773.	Richard,	1636.
Robert,	1606.	Elizabeth,	1719.	Mary,	1793.	Ann,	1636.
Thomas,	1677.	Trapps,		Elizabeth,	1794.	Nicolas,	1641.
John,	1684.	Mary,	1634.	Richard,	1796.	{ Wraithe,	
John,	1793.	Elizabeth,	1638.	Richard,	1800.	{ Wrathe,	
Smitten,		Trice,		Whitehead,		1670.	
Ann,	1798.	Thomas,	1617.	Elizabeth,	1794.	James,	1621.
Sole,		Tristram,		{ Whitnell, or		Nicholas,	1629.
John,	1681.	Edmund,	1593.	{ Vitnell,		Elizabeth,	1728.
Solly,		Turk,		{ Whitnail,			
(See Sally.)		John,	1759.	Jno.,	1711.	Young,	
Spain,		Turner,		Ann,	1735.	Grygorye,	1572.
Ann,	1790.	Richard,	1664.	Jane,	1741.	Annis,	1583.
Stephen,	1790.	Susan,	1674.	Wilcock,		Thomas,	1585.
Austin,	1804.	Richard,	1675.	Maryan,	1563.	William,	1591.
Spillet,		Madam,	1698.	{ Wilford,		Vincent,	1593.
—, 1799.		Tho.,	1715.	{ Wilsford,		Vincent,	1598.
Sprat,		Jane,	1715.	Lady,	1602.	Robert,	1656.
Ed.,	1704.	John,	1721.	Sir Thomas,	1610.	Thomas,	1665.
Jane,	1747.	Thomas,	1722.	Elizabeth,	1634.	Daniel,	1695.
Robert,	1750.	John,	1747.	Mannering,	1638.		
Standard,		Hannah,	1765.	Williams,			
Ellis,	1573.	Uden,		Thomas,	1776.		
Robert,	1579.	—, 1611.		John,	1795.		
Stark,							
Mary,	1641.						











<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>